Volume LXXXVII January-June, 1945

THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

INDEX

January-June, 1945

VOLUME LXXXVII

PUBLISHED BY THE
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY
HUBBARD MEMORIAL HALL
WASHINGTON, D.C.

$4.00 A YEAR

COPYRIGHT, 1945

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

GEOGRAPHIC ADMINISTRATION BUILDINGS
SIXTEENTH AND M STREETS NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON 6, D. C.

GILBERT GROSVENOR, President
ROBERT V. FLEMING, Treasurer
HERBERT A. POOLE, Assistant Treasurer
LYMAN J. BRIGGS, Chairman, Research Committee
ALEXANDER WETMORE, Vice-Chairman, Research Committee

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE, Vice-President
*GEORGE W. HUTCHISON, Secretary
THOMAS W. McKNEW, Acting Secretary
VERNON H. BREWSTER, Assistant Secretary
MELVIN M. PAYNE, Assistant Secretary
*Died March 24, 1945

EXECUTIVE STAFF OF THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

GILBERT GROSVENOR, EDITOR

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE, Associate Editor

J. R. HILDEBRAND
Assistant Editor

MELVILLE BELL GROSVENOR
Assistant Editor

JAMES M. DARLEY
Chief Cartographer

NEWMAN BUMSTEAD
Research Cartographer

CHARLES E. RIDDIFORD
Cartographic Staff

WELLMAN CHAMBERLIN
Cartographic Staff

RAYMOND W. WELCH
Director of Advertising

FREDERICK SIMPICH
Assistant Editor

McFALL KERBEY
Chief of School Service

LEO A. BORAH
Editorial Staff

LEONARD C. ROY
Editorial Staff

WILLIAM H. NICHOLAS
Editorial Staff

F. BARROWS COLTON
Editorial Staff

INEZ B. RYAN
Research Assistant

FRANKLIN L. FISHER
Chief Illustrations Division

MAYNARD OWEN WILLIAMS
Chief Foreign Editorial Staff

W. ROBERT MOORE
Foreign Editorial Staff

LUIS MARDEN
Foreign Editorial Staff

EDWIN L. WISHERD
Chief Photographic Laboratory

WALTER MEAYERS EDWARDS
Illustrations Division

KIP ROSS
Illustrations Division

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CHARLES EVANS HUGHES
Formerly Chief Justice of the United States

WALTER S. GIFFORD
President American Telephone and Telegraph Co.

WILLIAM V. PRATT
Admiral U. S. Navy, Retired

LYMAN J. BRIGGS
Director National Bureau of Standards

GEORGE R. PUTNAM
Commissioner of Lighthouses, Retired

THEODORE W. NOYES
Editor of The Evening Star

L. O. COLBERT
Rear Admiral, Director U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey

FRANKLIN L. FISHER
Chief Illustrations Division, National Geographic Magazine

ROBERT V. FLEMING
President and Chairman of the Board Riggs National Bank

H. H. ARNOLD
General of the Army, Commanding General, U. S. Army Air Forces

LEROY A. LINCOLN
President Metropolitan Life Insurance Company

EMORY S. LAND
Vice Admiral U. S. Navy, Retired; Chairman U. S. Maritime Commission

DAVID FAIRCHILD
Special Agricultural Explorer, U. S. Department of Agriculture

ALEXANDER WETMORE
Secretary Smithsonian Institution

GILBERT GROSVENOR
Editor of National Geographic Magazine

MELVILLE BELL GROSVENOR
Assistant Editor, National Geographic Magazine

JOHN J. PERSHING
General of the Armies of the United States

CHARLES F. KETTERING
President General Motors Research Corporation

CHARLES G. DAWES
Formerly Vice-President of the United States

JUAN T. TRIPPE
President Pan American Airways

ELISHA HANSON
Lawyer and Naturalist

LLOYD B. WILSON
President Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Companies

ERNEST E. NORRIS
President Southern Railway System

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE
Associate Editor of the National Geographic Magazine

ORGANIZED FOR "THE INCREASE AND DIFFUSION OF GEOGRAPHIC KNOWLEDGE"

To carry out the purposes for which it was founded fifty-seven years ago, the National Geographic Society publishes this Magazine monthly. All receipts are invested in The Magazine itself or expended directly to promote geographic knowledge.

Articles and photographs are desired. For material The Magazine uses, generous remuneration is made.

In addition to the editorial and photographic surveys constantly being made, The Society has sponsored more than 100 scientific expeditions, some of which required years of field work to achieve their objectives.

The Society's notable expeditions have pushed back the historic horizons of the southwestern United States to a period nearly eight centuries before Columbus crossed the Atlantic. By dating the ruins of the vast communal dwellings in that region, The Society's researches solved secrets that had puzzled historians for three hundred years.

In Mexico, The Society and the Smithsonian Institution, January 16, 1939, discovered the oldest work of man in the Americas for which we have a date. This slab of stone is engraved in Mayan characters with a date which means November 4, 291 B. C. (Spinden Correlation). It antedates by 200 years anything heretofore dated in America, and reveals a great center of early American culture, previously unknown.

On November 11, 1935, in a flight sponsored jointly by the National Geographic Society and the U. S. Army Air Corps, the world's largest balloon, *Explorer II*, ascended to the world altitude record of 72,395 feet. Capt. Albert W. Stevens and Capt. Orvil A. Anderson took aloft in the gondola nearly a ton of scientific instruments, and obtained results of extraordinary value.

The National Geographic Society–U. S. Navy Expedition camped on desert Canton Island in mid-Pacific and successfully photographed and observed the solar eclipse of 1937. The Society has taken part in many projects to increase knowledge of the sun.

The Society coöperated with Dr. William Beebe in deep-sea explorations off Bermuda, during which a world record depth of 3,028 feet was attained.

The Society granted $25,000, and in addition $75,000 was given by individual members, to the Government when the congressional appropriation for the purpose was insufficient, and the finest of the giant sequoia trees in the Giant Forest of Sequoia National Park of California were thereby saved for the American people.

One of the world's largest icefields and glacial systems outside the polar regions was discovered in Alaska and Yukon by Bradford Washburn while exploring for The Society and the Harvard Institute of Exploration, 1938.

Copyright, 1945, by National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C. International Copyright secured. All rights reserved. Quedan reservados todos los derechos.
Printed in U. S. A. Cover design and names registered in United States Patent Office. Marca Registrada.

CONTENTS

Page

Americans Help Liberated Europe Live Again. By Lt. Col. Frederick Simpich, Jr. 747

Battleship *Missouri* Comes of Age. 11 illustrations in color from official U. S. Navy photographs 353

Bornholm—Denmark in a Nutshell. By Mason Sutherland 239

China Fights Erosion with U. S. Aid. By Walter C. Lowdermilk. With 26 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by the author 641

A City Learns to Smile Again (Nancy, France). By Maj. Frederick G. Vosburgh 361

Cornhusker State Highlights (Nebraska). 23 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart 521

Crimea Reborn. By Eddy Gilmore 487

8th Air Force in England. 10 illustrations in color from official U. S. Army Air Forces photographs 297

Fiji Patrol on Bougainville. By David D. Duncan. With 11 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by the author 87

Gilbert Islands in the Wake of Battle. By W. Robert Moore 129

Heroes' Return. By William H. Nicholas 333

I Lived on Formosa. By Joseph W. Ballantine 1

Indians of Our North Pacific Coast. By Matthew W. Stirling 25

Insignia and Decorations of the United States Armed Forces. By Gilbert Grosvenor 185

Nebraska, the Cornhusker State. By Leo A. Borah 513

Normandy's Made-in-England Harbors 565

Northern Italy: Scenic Battleground. 18 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs; 13 illustrations by B. Anthony Stewart and 3 illustrations by Lt. Benjamin C. McCartney 265

Our Global Ocean—Last and Vast Frontier. By F. Barrows Colton 105

Paris Delivered. 10 illustrations from photographs 79

Paris Freed. By Maj. Frederick Simpich, Jr. 385

Peacetime Rambles in the Ryukyus. By William Leonard Schwartz 543

Photoflashing Western Owls. By Lewis W. Walker. With 7 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by the author 475

The Preservation of England's Historic and Scenic Treasures. By Eric Underwood 413

Return to Florence (Italy). By 1st Lt. Benjamin C. McCartney 257

Round About Grim Tarawa. 19 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore 137

Saipan and Tinian, Take-offs to Tokyo. 17 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs; 15 illustrations by W. Robert Moore 453

Seafarers of South Celebes. By G. E. P. Collins 53

Seeing Paris on a 48-Hour Pass. 12 illustrations in color from official U. S. Army photographs 401

Sights and Sounds of the Winged World: Study of Birds to Make National Geographic Color Photographs Yields Rich Scientific Knowledge of Their Habits and Behavior. By Arthur A. Allen. With 26 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by the author and S. A. Grimes 721

The Society's New Map of China. By James M. Darley 745

XUM

Page

South from Saipan. By W. Robert Moore 441

Star and Crescent on Parade (Turkey). 29 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Maynard Owen Williams 585

Stilwell Road—Land Route to China. By Nelson Grant Tayman 681

Tai Shan, Sacred Mountain of the East. By Mary Augusta Mullikin 699

They Survived at Sea. By Lt. Comdr. Samuel F. Harby 617

Today on the China Coast. By John B. Powell 217

Totem-pole Builders. 16 illustrations in color from paintings by W. Langdon Kihn 33

The Turkish Republic Comes of Age. By Maynard Owen Williams 581

The United States and the British Empire. By Leonard David Gammans 562

What Luzon (Philippines) Means to Uncle Sam. By Frederick Simpich 305

Wildlife of Tabasco and Veracruz (Mexico). By Walter A. Weber. With 19 illustrations in color from paintings by the author 187

The Yield of Texas. By Frederick Simpich 163

INDEX FOR VOL. LXXXVII (JANUARY-JUNE), 1945

January	pp. 1-128	April	pp. 385-512
February	pp. 129-256	May	pp. 513-640
March	pp. 257-384	June	pp. 641-768

Page

A

- AA guns. *See* Guns
- Aachen, Germany 763; ill. 762
- Aakirkeby, Bornholm (island) 244
- Abacá. *See* Hemp
- Abaiang (island), Gilbert Islands 136, 146, 147, 148; color plate II, page 138
  - Native color plate XIII, page 157
- Abaiang Lagoon: Canoes color plate VI, page 142
- Abalone shells: Northwest Coast Indians 28; ill. 29; color plate I, page 33
- Abbeys. *See* Battle Abbey; Monte Cassino Abbey
- Abbott, Chris 541
- Abbott Ranch, Nebraska 541; color plate IV, page 524
- Abdul Hamid, Sultan 600
- Abelard, Pierre (philosopher) 394
- Abemama (island), Gilbert Islands 135, 136, 145, 148, 152, 161; color plate XIV, page 158
  - Natives ill. 146, 148, 149
- Abilene, Tex. 177
- Aborigines: Formosa 1, 20–21; ill. 8, 11, 13, 14, 18, 23, 24
- Acacias
  - Çankaya, Turkey 584
  - Tai Shan (mountain) 706
- *Acadia* (ship) 351, 352
- Accordion: Lorraine (region), France ill. 384
- "Ace." *See* Cooke, Lt. Robert B.
- Ackerman, Capt. Leonard S. 257, 258, 264, 273, 280, 289, 290, 293, 294, 295, 296; ill. 258, 293
- Acland, Sir Richard 426
- Acland family 426
- Acorns, Pomo Indians gathering color plate XI, page 43
- Actors, Masked: Northwest Coast Indians color plate VII, page 39
- Adana, Turkey: Wheat 600
- Advertising concession, Streetcar: Manila, Philippines 317
- AEF. *See* Allied Expeditionary Forces
- Aerial "Hump" route: India to Chungking 643, 681, 683, 691, 698, 746
- Agar 105
- Agate Springs Fossil Quarries, Nebraska 541
- Agiguan (island), Marianas Islands 469, 470
- Agouti (rodent): Mexico 191, 192; color plate XVI, page 208
- Agricultural and Mechanical College, Texas 174–175
- Agriculture
  - Celebes Island 67–68
  - China 643, 645, 647, 648, 657, 659, 662, 663, 664; ill. 642, 644, 658, 660, 661; color plates I–V, pages 649–653; VII, page 655; VIII, page 656; IX–XVI, pages 665–672; XX, page 676; XXII–XXIV, pages 678–680
  - Crimea, U. S. S. R. 504
  - Gilbert Islands color plates IV, page 140; XI, page 155
  - Nebraska 513, 516–517, 520, 538, 539, 541, 542; color plates II, page 522; III, page 523; VII, page 527; XIII, page 533; XV, page 535
  - Ryukyus 548, 554, 555, 558, 561
  - Turkey 593–595, 596, 599, 600; color plates XIII, page 605; XVIII, page 610; XIX, page 611; XXIV, page 616
- Agua Dulce, Mexico 210
- Aguardiente (rum): Mexico 216
- Aguijan (island). *See* Agiguan
- Aguinaldo, Emilio 318
- Ahmed I, Sultan 598
- Ahtena (Indian tribe) 52
- Ai Petri (mountain), U. S. S. R. ill. 489
- Air compressor: Burma Road, China 698
- Air Forces, Allied: Italy 273, 290
- Air France, China 233
- Air Medal ill. 349
  - Lt. Benjamin C. McCartney receives 296
- Air-Sea Rescue Service, U. S. Navy 617, 626
- Air service guards, Citation read to: U. S. S. R. ill. 488
- Airbases
  - Burma 681, 687
  - *See also* Airfields; Airport; Airstrips; Runways
- Aircraft carrier: Genoa, Italy: Bombed 283
- Aircraft industry: Tokyo, Japan 449
- Airfields
  - Bombed: Okayama, Formosa air view 3
  - Chersonese, Cape, Crimea 508

Page

- Airfields—(Cont.)
  - China: Building of ill. 218, 227, 234, 235
  - Corsica 296
  - Ibu, Bougainville Island 87, 89
  - India 681, 691
  - Japanese: Marianas Islands 470
  - Kayseri, Turkey 596
  - Makin (island) 151
  - Stilwell Road area 681, 687, [illegible]1; ill. 688, 689
  - U. S. Army: Philippine Islands 306
  - *See also* Isely Field
- Airlines: China 233
- Airplanes
  - Allies' insignia: D Day 571
  - Coast Guard: Rescue work ill. 631
  - Japanese
    - Peleliu (island), Palau Islands: Ruins 473
    - Tinian (island): Ruins 470
  - Soviet patrol over Sevastopol air view 494
  - Texas 184
  - *See also* Bombers; C–47's; Catalinas; De Havilland; Kingfisher; Mosquitoes; Spitfires; Stormoviks; TBF; Thunderbolts
- Airport: Kharkov, U. S. S. R. 487
- Airstrips
  - Gilbert Islands color plate III, page 139
  - Hand-built: Burma air view 688
- Ak-Sar-Ben (organization) 519, 520
- Ak-Sar-Ben Coliseum, Omaha, Nebr. 520; ill. 519
- Ak-Sar-Ben Field, Omaha, Nebr. 520
- Akmechet (16th century name for Simferopol) 491
- Alaska Highway, Building of, compared with Stilwell Road 746
- *Albatross* (ship) 560
- Alcohol
  - Combined with cellulose: Nebraska 516
  - Motor fuel: China 643
- Aldrich, Gene 629
- Alessandria, Italy color plate IX, page 281
- Aleut (Indian tribe) 25, 51–52; color plate XIV, page 46
- Aleut language 52
- Aleutian Islands: Latitude 52
- Alfalfa
  - China 648, 664
  - Nebraska 539; color plate XV, page 535
  - Turkey 599
- Alfred the Great 423
- *Algonquin* (hospital ship) 349
- "All Other Coppers Are Ashamed to Look at It" (Indian copper) 32
- Allah 581, 600
  - Praying to: Celebes Island 55; ill. 67
- Allen, Arthur A.
  - Sights and Sounds of the Winged World: Study of Birds to Make National Geographic Color Photographs Yields Rich Scientific Knowledge of Their Habits and Behavior. By Arthur A. Allen. 1 ill. in black and white, 2 drawings, 26 ills. in color, June 721–744
- Alliance, Nebr. 541
- Allied Control Commission, Europe 767
- Allied Expeditionary Forces: Paris, France 393
- Allied Military Government
  - Americans Help Liberated Europe Live Again. By Lt. Col. Frederick Simpich, Jr. 17 ills., June 747–768
  - Florence, Italy 257, 274
  - Germans and Russians learn AMG rules ill. 766
- Alligators, Prehistoric 541
- Alluvial soil: Shensi (province), China color plate XXIII, page 679
- Almindingen, Bornholm (island) 239, 256
- Almindingen forest, Bornholm (island) 239
- "Aloha, Sweetheart" (song) 149
- Alphabet, New: Turkey 584
- Alps (mountains), Europe color plate XI, page 283
  - *See also* Dolomite Alps
- Alsace-Lorraine: German occupation 314
- Alsdorf, Germany 748
- Altar
  - Battle Abbey grounds, England 436
  - Changeable, aboard *Chateau Thierry* 349
  - Temple of Er Wang, China 645, 663

XUM

Page
Aluminum-alloy strips, cut from Jap fighter plane: Saipan (island) ill. 474
Alushta, U. S. S. R. 401
Amami O Shima (island), Ryukyus 545, 548
Amarillo, Tex. 167, 174, 177
Amazons, Yellow-headed (parrots): Mexico color plate x, page 202
Amber
  Baltic 599
  Black: Erzurum, Turkey 599
Amboina (island), Netherlands Indies 53
Ambulance drivers, WAC: Charleston, S. C. 342, 347
Ambulances
  Army: Port of Embarkation: Charleston, S. C. 347; ill. 334, 342
  On floatihg pier: Normandy invasion 571; ill. 571
American College for Girls, Arnautköy, Turkey 600; color plate xvi, page 608
American Cyanamid, Corpus Christi, Tex. 167
American Embassy, Tokyo, Japan 2
American Expeditionary Stations (radio)
  Pacific islands 151, 152; color plate xii, page 156
  Saipan (island) 451
American Foreign Service, Member of 2
American Legion, Members of: China-Burma-India theater 698
American President Lines 232-233, 351
American Red Cross 330, 751
American Smelting and Refining plant: Omaha, Nebr. 520
Americans
  Americans Help Liberated Europe Live Again. By Lt. Col. Frederick Simpich, Jr. 17 ills., June 747-768
  Nancy, France 366-367
AMG. *See* Allied Military Government
Amiku, Okinawa (island) 549
Ammannati, Bartolomeo 269
Ammunition depot, U. S. Navy: Hastings, Nebr. 538
Amoy, China 2, 15, 23, 217, 232, 233, 236, 237
Amoy dialect: Formosa 15
Amphitheater, Natural: Chimney Rock, Nebr. 539
Ampin, Formosa 2
Amtracs: Peleliu (island), Palau Islands 472-473
Amur (river), China-U. S. S. R. 232
Anadolu Express: Turkey 581, 584
Anatolia (region) 595
Anchor, hosed and housed after weighing: U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate vi, page 358
"Anchors," Silk. *See* Parachutes
Andean Indians 43
Anderson, Capt. Ruth B. 348
Anderson, Meyer & Co., China 231
Ando, Mr. 19
Andrews, Dr. Roy Chapman 549, 559, 560
Angaur (island), Palau Islands 471, 473-474
Angora. *See* Ankara
Angoras (goats): Texas ill. 178
Animals, Prehistoric, Remains of: Toadstool Park, Nebr. 518
Ankara, Turkey 581, 582, 600; color plates iv, page 588; xv, page 607
Ankle bands: Shantung, China 716
Announcer, Woman: Broadcasting studio: Ankara, Turkey 581-582
Anteaters, Tamandua: Mexico color plate vii, page 199
Antifascists: Florence, Italy ill. 260
Antigone (Greek tragedy) 600
Antilles Current 113
Antiques: Belfast, Maine 333
Ants, Elf owls eat 477
Antwerp, Belgium 573
Anzio, Italy 264, 296, 336
Apartment houses
  Ankara, Turkey 582
  Bornholm (island) 243
  Istanbul, Turkey color plate ii, page 586
Apostles, Madonna and, Statues of: Cathedral, Florence, Italy color plate iv, page 268
Apples
  Crab, Peddlers sell: China ill. 701
  Nebraska 537
Apprentice, Sorcerer's, beats drum: Tlingit Indians color plate iv, page 36
Apricots: Ürgüp, Turkey 596
Apron, Shredded cedar bark, Northwest Coast Indians' 28
Arabic 604; ill. 598
Arafura Sea, Australia-Netherlands Indies 75
Aranuka (island), Gilbert Islands 161
Arbor Day celebration, First: Nebraska 538
Arc de Triomphe, Paris, France 86, 388; air view 81; ill. 80, 396; color plates ii, page 402; iii, page 403
Arc du Carrousel, Paris, France color plate iii, page 403
Archbishop of Lund 255
Arches and archways
  Camogli, Italy color plate xvi, page 288
  Sevastopol, U. S. S. R. ill. 500
  Temple of the Jade Emperor, Tai Shan (mountain) ill. 716
  See also Porte Royale

Page
Architecture
  Gothic and oriental combined: Crimea ill. 511
  Timber and plaster: England ill. 437
Ardennes (region), Belgium 768; ill. 752
Argaeus, Mount, Cappadocia, Turkey 596
Armada, Spanish 565
Armadillo, Nine-banded: Mexico color plate vii, page 199
Armağan, Turkey 599
Armbands
  FFI: Stanislas Place, Nancy ill. 371
  Partisan: Florence, Italy 257; ill. 258
Armor
  Florence, Italy ill. 294
  Northwest Coast Indians 25, 31
Army Air Forces Cub Command: Bougainville Island 87
Army Air Forces Technical Specialists' sleeve insignia 186
Army aircraft insignia, Increase in 186
Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C. 319
Army Transportation Corps 344, 348, 352
Arnall, Ellis 340
Arnall, Mrs. Ellis 340
Arnautköy, Turkey: American College for Girls color plate xvi, page 608
Arno River, Italy 257, 258, 260, 273, 290, 293; air view 262; ill. 277
Arnold, Gen. H. H. 3, 185
Aroe Islands, Netherlands Indies 75
Arorae (island), Gilbert Islands 162
Arromanches, France 572; air view 572-573
Arrondissements: Paris, France 386
Arrow points: Northwest Coast Indians 27
Arsenal, Government: Tokyo, Japan air view 449
Art, Byzantine, Ürgüp, Turkey 596
Art exhibit, aboard *Saint Mihiel* 348
Artek, U. S. S. R. 506, 512
Arthur, King, and the Knights of the Round Table 426, 429, 433
Artichokes: Texas 180
Artillery
  Saipan (island) 451
  Soviet: Crimea, U. S. S. R. ill. 495
  37-mm. field: Saipan (island) ill. 471
Artillery shell, Girl carries (statue): Ankara, Turkey color plate iv, page 588
Artists: Montmartre, Paris, France color plate viii, page 408
Asato, Okinawa (island), Ryukyus 549, 555
Asato River, Okinawa (island) air view 544
Ashridge (house), England 429
"Asia Development Corporation" 231
Aslito (airfield). *See* Isely Field
Assam (province), India 681, 682, 683, 685, 691
Assembly Rooms, Bath, England 423
Assimilés (members of the noncombatant services): Paris 393
Assistant Field Director, American Red Cross, aboard ship 348; ill. 347
Assizes: Paris, France 385
Astor, Lord and Lady 428, 430, 434
Atatürk, Mustafa Kemal 581, 582, 583, 584, 600, 603, 607, 611
  Farm 593
  Statues of: Taksim Square color plates i, page 585; iv, page 588
Atatürk Boulevard, Çankaya, Turkey 584
Athapascan (Indian tribe) 27
Athletic bowl, Tokyo, Japan air view 449
Athletic contests: Baguio, Philippines 320
Atlantic Charter: Four freedoms of 564
Atlantis (sunken city) 121
Atlantis (ship) 106
Attendant, Robed: Temple of the Jade Emperor ill. 714
Attu (island), Aleutians 46, 52
Aubrey, John 414
Auditorium, Joslyn Memorial, Omaha, Nebr. 540
Audubon, John James 725
Austin, Tex. 177
Australia: Independence of 563
Auteuil (suburb), Paris, France 400
Autographs, aboard hospital ships ill. 338, 339
Automobiles
  China 642, 648, 650
  France 747
  Manila, Philippines 317
  Paris, France 385-386, 393
  Steam: Manila, Philippines 316
  Takkiri River bridge, Formosa ill. 10
  See also Ambulances; Buses; Half-tracks; Jeeps; Trucks
Avalon, Isle of, Somerset, England 426
Avebury, England 413, 414, 422; air view 417; ill. 427
Avebury Circle, England ill. 427; air view 417
Avenue de la Grande Armée, Paris ill. 396
Avenue du Président Wilson, Paris 394
Aviation badges
  Chronological development of 185
  Flight Surgeon and Flight Nurse 185
Aviation Division, U. S. Marine Corps 87
Aviators
  Ankara, Turkey 584

Page
Aviators—(Cont.)
  Nagas rescue: Burma 685, 689
  Rescued from sea 617; ill. 624, 626
  U. S. S. R.: Citation read to ill. 488
Awamori (Ryukyu liquor) 550, 557, 560
Awnings, above chairs: Tai Shan (mountain) ill. 708
Ax and saw, Red Army sappers with ill. 512
Aya Sophia, Istanbul, Turkey 599
Ayaguz (Sergiopol), U. S. S. R. 746
Aylesbury, England: Inn 429

B

B-17's (Flying Fortresses) 52
  8th Air Force in England. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Mar. 297-304
  Lorraine (region), France 382
B-24's (Liberators) 349, 442
  8th Air Force in England. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Mar. 297-304
  India-China 681
  Lorraine (region), France 382
B-29's (Superfortresses) 440, 462; ill. 442, 445, 474; air view 444; color plate II, page 454
  China 681, 687, 695; ill. 235
  Flyers rescued from sea 617; ill. 624, 626
  Formosa 1, 3, 4
  Glenn L. Martin-Nebraska Company 520
  20th Army Air Force equipped with 185
B-26's (Martin Marauders): Florence, Italy 264, 273, 291, 293, 296; air views 263, 276
  Formation led by Lt. Benjamin McCartney 296
B. F. Goodrich Company, Texas 166
Babelthaup (island), Palau Islands 471, 473, 474
Baby
  Chinese woman, with baby on back, working with pick ill. 218
  In cow stall: Lorraine (region), France ill. 377
Bacho (mate, *Mula Mulai*) ill. 67
Badges, Cap, worn by Chinese: Formosa ill. 9
  See also Aviation badges
Badong, Hadji 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63; ill. 62
  Brother-in-law of ill. 63
Bagana, Mount, Bougainville Island 87; color plate II, page 98
Baghdad Railway: Turkey 582
Bags, Net, Civilians carry: Florence, Italy 257-258; ill. 295
Baguio, Philippines 319, 320, 321, 330; ill. 325
Bahmo, Burma 681
Bahu (cook, *Mula Mulai*) 68
Bailey, Donald 279
Bailey Bridge, Ponte Santa Trinità, Florence, Italy ill. 279
Bairiki (island), Gilbert Islands 145
Baisen Island, Solomons 618
Bait, Fish: Celebes Island 54
Bajaus (Orang Laut) 55
Bakeries
  Sevastopol, U. S. S. R. 512; ill. 509
  See also Boulangerie
Bakhchisarai, U. S. S. R. ill. 502
Bakhchisarai Fountain (poem) 502
Bal Tabarin, Paris, France 388
Balaklava, U. S. S. R. 495, 505
Balbi, Mount, Bougainville Island 89, 91, 96
Balconies
  City Hall, Nancy, France ill. 364
  Piazzetta Goldoni, Florence, Italy ill. 278
Bali (island), Netherlands Indies 63
Balikpapan, Borneo (island) 53
Ball bearings, Capitol doors swing on: Lincoln, Nebr. 529
Ball game, "Boiri", Gilbertese playing color plate V, page 141
Ballantine, Joseph W.
  I Lived on Formosa. By Joseph W. Ballantine. 19 ills., 1 page and 1 half-page maps. Jan. 1-24
Balloons, Barrage: Normandy coast ill. 566
Baltic Sea 108; ill. 246
Balzac, Honoré de 394
Bamboo grove: Szechwan, China 646
Bamboo poles, lashed to bowsprit: *Mula Mulai* (prau) ill. 66
Bamboo rope, binds tripods: Tu Kiang Irrigation Project, China color plate XV, page 671
Bamboo "sausage" (riprap): Tu Kiang Irrigation Project, China color plate XV, page 671
Banana fibers, Cloth made from: Ryukyus 561
Banana plants: Tinian (island) 469
Bancas (canoes): Philippines 317
Banco, Nanni di 272
Bancroft Hall, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md 319
Banda Sea, Netherlands Indies 75
Bandages, Cartoons enliven, aboard hospital ship ill. 350
Bandit raids: Luzon (island), Philippines 314
Bands (musical)
  Philippine Constabulary Band 323
  Taihoku, Formosa ill. 11
  WAC: Charleston, S. C. 338; ill. 344

Page
Banks
  Ankara, Turkey 593; color plate IV, page 588
  Earthquake-proof: Tokyo air view 448
  Government: China 663
  Okinawa (island), Ryukyus 551
Banzai attack, Japanese: Saipan (island) 450
Baptistery: Florence, Italy 279, 293, 295; air view 261; color plate IV, page 268
BAR. *See* Browning automatic rifle
Bar du Grand Lafayette, Paris color plate VI, page 406
Barber shop, Bombed dwelling used as: Metz, France ill. 375
Barberry, Elf owls perched in color plate II, page 478
Barges
  Loading salt on: Aden, Gulf of ill. 125
  Takao Harbor, Formosa air view 4-5
  See also Pierhead, Barge
Bark, Sailors cut: Netherlands Indies 70
Barley, Roasted (drink): Nancy, France 362
Barley field, Irrigated: Nebraska color plate XV, page 535
Barn doorway, Kitchen in: Nancy sector, France ill. 380
Barnston, Nebr. 537
Barnyard roof, Pigeons on: Lorraine (region), France ill. 382
Barrington Court (mansion), England 427
Barro Colorado Island, Canal Zone 725
Bars: Paris, France 393
Bars, Iron: Tu Kiang Irrigation Project, China ill. 646
Bartlett Deep 122; ill. 112
Bartley, Col. W. L. 163
Basalt slab, Hittite inscription on: Ankara, Turkey 582
Baseball
  Gilbert Islands 144
  Maj. Gen. Chennault at bat: China ill. 238
  Philippine Islands 315
  Tinian (island) 470
  Turkey ill. 583
Baseball field: Saipan (village), Angaur (island) 474
Basketball: Philippine Islands 315
Baskets
  Burma Road, Building of 688, 694
  China: Airbases, Building of 688; ill. 234
  Coconut frond: Gilbert Islands color plate IX, page 153
  Food, in mosque: Bira, Celebes Island ill. 74
  Rice: Luzon (island), Philippines ill. 307
  Straw: Aleut Indian women weave color plate XIV, page 46
Bassett, Nebr. 515
Bastogne, Belgium 768
Bataan (peninsula), Philippines 306, 320, 323, 324, 330, 331
Batavia, Java (island) 53, 78
Batemans (house), England 424
Bath, England 423
Bathhouse: Marpo Wells, Tinian (island) 469
Bathing, at community wells: Saipan (island) color plate IX, page 461
Bathroom fixtures, delivered by wheelbarrow: Shanghai ill. 233
"Bathtubs" (splinter shields) color plate I, page 353
Bats, Fruit: Luzon (island), Philippines 319
Batteries
  Charleston, S. C. 333
  Tinian (island) 452
Battle, England 424; ill. 436
Battle Abbey, Battle, England ill. 436
Battleships
  Battleship *Missouri* Comes of Age. 11 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Mar. 353-360
  See also Centurion
Bayard, Nebr. 539
Bayonet, Soldier with (statue): Ankara, Turkey color plate IV, page 588
Baytown, Tex. 175; ill. 166
Bazookas, Wire shot to advance patrols by 764
Beaches
  False: Harbor, Artificial: Normandy invasion 571; ill. 571, 576, 578, 580
  Saipan (island) ill. 471; color plate III, page 455
  Sandy: Lingayen Gulf, Philippines 312
Beaching praus: Bira, Celebes Island 75-77; ill. 75, 76, 78
Beachy Head, Sussex, England ill. 425
Beacon, Survivors marooned on a ill. 621
Beaconsfield, England 429, 435
Beams, Wooden, of pulpit: Bira, Celebes Island ill. 73
Beans
  Broad: China 643, 678; color plate XI, page 667
  Saipan (island) 447
Bear, Symbol of, used by Northwest Coast Indians color plates III, page 35; IX, page 41
Beating drums and gongs: Bira, Celebes Island ill. 68
Beatrice, Nebr. 528, 538
Beaumont, Tex. 163, 166, 170, 177, 183; ill. 165
Bêche de mer (trepang) 53
Becker, Edna 726
Bed, Four-poster: Packwood House, England ill. 426
Bedesten (wool market): Ankara, Turkey 582
Beer: Paris, France 398; ill. 399
Bees, Birds' nest used by 740
Beet fields: Nebraska 522, 539

XUM

Page

- Beet pulp
  - Livestock feed on: Texas 181
  - Nebraska 522, 523
- Beet sugar factories: Nebraska 523, 541; color plate II, page 522
- Beethoven, Ludwig van 348
- Beetles
  - Elf owls eat 477
  - Japanese: Birds do not eat 725–726
- "Beetles," pontoon bridge supports ill. 579
- Beezley, George 634
- Beggar, Dummy: Tai Shan (mountain) 703
- Beggars: Tai Shan (mountain) 701, 702, 703, 712, 718
- Belbek Valley, Crimea, U. S. S. R. 497
- Belfast, Maine: Antiques 333
- Belgium
  - Black Market 751
  - German civilians arrive ill. 767
  - Resistance, Members of the 759
- Bella Coola River, British Columbia 52
- Bellacoola (Indian tribe) 52; color plate IX, page 41
- Bellevue, Nebr. 537
- Bench terraces: China 659; color plates II, page 650; IV, page 652; XII, page 668
- Bengal and Assam Railway: India 682; ill. 686
- *Benlomond*, S. S., torpedoed 637, 638
- Bennett, Roy 325
- Beriberi: Bira, Celebes Island 78
- Bero (Papuan scout) 90, 95
- Beru (island), Gilbert Islands 161–162
- Beryllium tools: Oil refineries: Texas 164
- Betel nut, Nagas chew: India 687
- Betio Island, Tarawa 129, 132, 135, 145, 160, 162; ill. 133, 134; color plates I, page 137; VII, page 143
- Bettelheim, B. J. (missionary) 551, 555, 559
- Bible: Gilbertese language, Translated into 148
- Biblical references 128, 164
- Bicycles
  - Dane and his bicycle ill. 255
  - Paris, France 385; ill. 82, 387, 390, 394, 396
- Bicycling
  - Formosa 21
  - Paris, France 385; ill. 387, 390, 394, 396
- Bideford Bay, England 427; ill. 424
- Big Blue River, Nebr. 538
- "Big Inch" (pipeline): Texas 163, 165
- Big Market, Rønne, Bornholm (island) 243
- Bigelow, Dr. Henry B. 124
- Bilibid (prison), Manila, Philippines 325
- Billboard
  - Battle-victory: Haida Indians color plate XII, page 44
  - Hong Kong: Advertising clothing ill. 220
  - *See also* Signs
- Billiard room, Club: Taihoku, Formosa 15
- Bingham, Dr. and Mrs. Hiram 138, 148
- Binoculars, Officer of the deck uses, U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate II, page 354
- Bira, Celebes Island 64, 65, 67, 70, 71, 73, 75, 78
- Bird, Charles Sumner 413
- Birds
  - Prehistoric: Nebraska 541
  - Sights and Sounds of the Winged World: Study of Birds to Make National Geographic Color Photographs Yields Rich Scientific Knowledge of Their Habits and Behavior. By Arthur A. Allen. 1 ill. in black and white, 2 drawings, 26 ills. in color, June 721–744
    - Call notes 723
    - Cameras, Take time to get used to 728
    - Change, Resistant to 728
    - Environment, Effects of, and early training 726–727, 728
    - Eyes adjust instantly 724
    - Food, Use touch, sight, and experience in selecting 725–726
    - Hearing, Range of, tested 721, 723
    - Japanese beetle, Do not eat 725–726
    - Migration 726
    - Motion, Slightest, noticed by birds 724
    - Nesting habits, Effect of captivity on 727
    - Pecten, Function of the 724; ill. 724
    - Retina has two spots of keenest vision 723; ill. 724
    - Smell, Sense of 724–725
    - Song, Pitch of, recorded 721
    - Sunlight, Responses to, Differences in 723
    - Vision, Monocular and binocular ill. 724, 725
  - Shore: California 481
  - Tai Shan (mountain) 708
  - Wildlife of Tabasco and Veracruz. By Walter A. Weber. With 19 ills. in color from paintings by the author. 7 ills. in black and white, 1 two-thirds-page map, Feb. 187–216
  - *See also* Owls
- Birds, Bronze: Tower of Ten Thousand Fairies, Tai Shan (mountain) ill. 702
- Birth rate, Chinese: Formosa 8
- *Bistros*: Paris 392
- Bittern, Tiger: Mexico color plate V, page 197
- Black Dragon Pool, Tai Shan (mountain) 713
- Black Hole of Calcutta, India 325

Page

- Black Market
  - Europe, Liberated 751
  - Paris 387, 388
  - Turkey 584
- Black Sea 496, 505, 508, 599, 616; ill. 492, 500, 506
- "Blackbirders" (slavers) 151
- Blackbirds. *See* Grackel, Bronzed; Thrush, Chinese
- Blackhead (animal disease) 542
- Blackleg (animal disease) 524
- Blackmore, R. D. 426
- Blade, Sicklelike: Luzon (island) 307
- *Blanche F. Sigman* (hospital ship) 343, 351; ill. 336
- Blankets
  - Button: Northwest Coast Indians color plates VIII, page 40; IX, page 41
  - Chilkat: Northwest Coast Indians ill. 26; color plate XV, page 47
  - Cover litter patients, Charleston, S. C. 339; ill. 334
  - Northwest Coast Indians 27–28, 32; ill. 26; color plates I, page 33; II, page 34; IV, page 36; VIII, page 40; IX, page 41; XV, page 47
- Blickling Hall, England 438; ill. 416
- Blimps
  - K-89 620
  - Rescue work done by ill. 620, 621, 623
- Blinds, Photographic: California 475, 476, 481, 484, 485, 486
- Blockships, Breakwaters created by, Normandy coast 565, 573; air view 572–573; ill. 568
- "Bloody Nose Ridge." *See* Umurbrogol Mountains
- Blow darts, Naga Hillsmen's: India 685, 697
- Blubber, Whale, Northwest Coast Indians used 26
- Blue Express (train): Shantung (province), China 699
- Blue Lake, China. *See* Koko Nor
- Blue Mosque, Istanbul, Turkey 599
- Bluebills (ducks) 723
- Boarding landing craft, Fijians: Empress Augusta Bay, Bougainville Island color plate VII, page 103
- Boardman, Mabel ill. 332
- Boas, Dr. Franz 50
- Boats
  - Fishing: Clovelly, England ill. 424
  - Herring ill. 241, 247
  - Japanese, burned: Tanapag Harbor, Saipan (island) ill. 471
  - Painted like dragons: Dragon Feast: Formosa ill. 2
  - Pleasure: Rapallo, Italy color plate X, page 282
  - Tule rush: Pomo Indians color plate XI, page 43
  - *See also* Bullboats; Junks; Praus; Punts; Ships; Tugs
- Boats, Model: Bira, Celebes Island ill. 69
- *Bobo* (mullet): Mexico 212
- Bodiam (castle), England 424
- Boehme, Lt. Gen. 508
- Boeing aircraft company, Nebraska 531
- Boeloekoemba, Celebes Island 70
- Boetoeng (island), Netherlands Indies 70
- Bogart, Humphrey, Picture of: Turkey color plate XII, page 604
- Bogoslof (island), Aleutians 121
- "Boiri" (ball game): Gilbert Islands color plate V, page 141
- Bois du Boulogne, Paris 385, 400
- "Bolero" (Maurice Ravel) 348
- Boleyn, Anne: Home of 438; ill. 416
- Bolos: Luzon (island), Philippines 328
- Bomb-bay doors
  - B-24: England color plate IV, page 300
  - B-26 293
- Bomb-shelters, Sheds used as: Florence, Italy color plate V, page 269
- Bombardiers: Florence, Italy 274–275, 278–279
- Bombed cities
  - Krefeld, Germany ill. 756
  - Mantes sur Seine, France ill. 753
  - Wesel, Germany air view 754
- Bomber plant: Glenn L. Martin–Nebraska Company 520
- Bombers
  - Allied: Makassar, Celebes Island 60
  - Rescue work of 618; ill. 627, 632
  - *See also* B-17's; B-24's; B-29's; B-26's; Corsairs
- Bombing inner harbor, Superfortresses: Takao, Formosa air view 4–5
- Bombs, Loading, into Corsairs: Gilbert Islands color plate III, page 139
- Bombsight, Norden, B-26's 264, 289, 295
- Bond, Lt. Comdr. John A. 307
- Bond Street, London: Shops 386
- Bone, Gulf of (Golf van Bone), Celebes Island 67
- Bonerate Island, Netherlands Indies 61
- Bonito, Dried: Amami O Shima, Ryukyus 548
- Bonnet, Black, Girl wears: Nancy, France ill. 362
- Bonthian, Celebes Island 70
- Bontoc, Philippines ill. 329
- Book shipments, Monthly: U. S. S. *Missouri* 359
- Booksellers: Left Bank, Paris 394, 409
- Bookshop: Dallas, Tex. 177
- Boom: Min River, China ill. 661
- Boots
  - Cowboy: Hyannis, Nebr. 541
  - Fleece-lined, Flyer wears color plate V, page 301

XUM

Page
Borah, Leo A.
  Nebraska, the Cornhusker State. By Leo A. Borah. 6 ills. in black and white, 23 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), May ... 513–542
Borcovicium (Roman fort), England ... 419
Borden, Comdr. F. S. ... 307
Borden (dairy industry): Texas ... 175
Borger, Tex.: Factories, Chemical and rubber ... 167
Borneo (island), Netherlands Indies ... 70, 71
Bornholm—Denmark in a Nutshell. By Mason Sutherland. 20 ills., 1 third-page map. Feb. ... 239–256
  Berries ... 239
  Boat service from Copenhagen ... 254
  Climate ... 239
  Crops ... 245
  Geology ... 239, 245
  Germans ... 246, 251, 256
  Herring ... 239–240; ill. 241, 242, 245
  Population ... 239
  Self-sufficiency of ... 245
  Size ... 239
  Trees ... 239
  Vacation land ... 254; ill. 246
"Bornholmers," Smoked (herring) ... 239–240; ill. 241, 242, 245
Borsalino (hat): Alessandria, Italy ... 281
Bosham, England ... 423–424
Bosporus (strait), Black Sea-Sea of Marmara ... 584, 600, 608; color plate XIV, page 606
Boston Evening Globe, wrapping paper: Netherlands Indies ... ill. 55
Botanical garden, Taihoku, Formosa ... 9
Bottles
  Colored glass, border graves: Peleliu (island) ... 472
  Currents traced by ... 113, 120
Bougainville Island, Solomons
  Fiji Patrol on Bougainville. By David D. Duncan. 9 ills. in black and white, 11 ills. in color. Jan. ... 87–104
Boulangerie (bakery): Montmartre, Paris ... color plate VII, page 407
Boulevard du Montparnasse, Paris ... 392
Boulevard of the Republic, Ankara, Turkey ... 584
Boulevards: Ankara, Turkey ... 581, 584
Boundary Commission, Texas-Mexico ... 180
Bountiful (hospital ship) ... 352
Bow (weapon)
  Hunting: Luzon (island), Philippines ... ill. 330
  Northwest Coast Indians ... 27
Bow, Plowshare, U. S. S. *Missouri* ... color plates I, page 353; V, page 357; VI, page 358
Bowing, Japanese men, to a woman ... ill. 230
Bowl, Wassail: Sulgrave Manor, England ... ill. 414
Bowness, England ... 422
Bowsprit, *Mula Mudai* (prau) ... ill. 66
Boxes
  Burial: Northwest Coast Indians ... 30
  Wooden, food stored: Northwest Coast Indians ... 27
Boxing (sport)
  Ankara, Turkey ... 584
  See also Fencing
Boy Scouts
  Abaiang (island) ... 147
  China ... 706; ill. 645
  Istanbul, Turkey ... color plates V, page 589; VI, page 590
Boyer, Charles ... 393
Boys
  French, learn English: Nancy, France ... ill. 366
  Sailing boats: Celebes Island ... ill. 69
Boys Town, Nebr.: Father Flanagan's Boys' Home ... color plate X, page 530
Bracelet, Silver, Bellacoola Indian girl wearing ... color plate IX, page 41
Brahman (breed of cattle): Texas ... 176
Brahmaputra Valley, India ... 681, 683
Brains, Steer, Machine removes: Swift's packing plant: Omaha ... 514
Brand, Albert R. ... 721
Branding calves: Abbott Ranch, Nebr. ... color plate IV, page 524
Brands, Cattle: Duchess (hotel), Ogallala, Nebr. ... ill. 542
Brandy, Apple: Calvados Département, France ... 565
Brass Temple ruins, Tai Shan (mountain) ... 718
Bread
  Black: Sevastopol, U. S. S. R. ... ill. 500
  Nancy, France ... 361
  Turkey ... 584, 600
Breadfruit trees: Tinian (island) ... 469
Breakwaters
  Floating: Normandy coast ... 565, 572, 573, 576, 577; air views 572–573, 574; ill. 568, 575
  Manila Bay, Philippines ... air view 308
  Takao, Formosa ... air view 4–5
Breeches, Calico: Baguio, Philippines ... ill. 325
Brenner Pass, Alps ... 287
Breslau (ship) ... 351
Brewster County, Tex. ... 180
Bridge, U. S. S. *Missouri* ... color plate II, page 354
Bridge House (internment camp), Shanghai ... 229–230, 232
Bridges
  Ankara, Turkey ... 593

Page
Bridges—(Cont.)
  Bailey: Florence, Italy ... ill. 279
  Burma Road ... 681, 694
  China ... 659; ill. 660
  Formosa ... ill. 4–5, 10, 12
  Italy ... 273, 296; air view 291; ill. 290; color plates VII, page 271; IX, page 281
  Omaha-Council Bluffs ... 519
  Railway: Wei River, China ... 659
  Stilwell Road ... 681, 691, 694; ill. 687, 696
  Submerged: Moselle River, France ... 380
  Suspension: China ... ill. 696
  Takkiri River, Formosa ... ill. 10
  See also Footbridge; Pontoon bridges
Bridget, St. ... 426
Briefing, Final, American pilots: England ... color plate I, page 297
Brinon, Ferdinand de (Vichy cabinet minister) ... ill. 368
British Commonwealth of Nations
  United States and the British Empire. By Leonard David Gammans. May ... 562–564
British East India Company ... 236
British Mulberry, artificial harbor, Normandy invasion ... 565, 576, 577; air view 572–573; ill. 570, 571
British Resident Commissioner, Gilbert and Ellice Islands ... 146, 147; color plate XV, page 159
Brittany (province), France ... 361
Broadcast, Radio
  Ankara, Turkey ... 581–582
  Burma ... 691
Bromeliad (air plant): Mexico ... color plate IV, page 196
Bromine: Texas ... 176
Broncobusting contests: Hyannis, Nebr. ... 541
Bronze Star (decoration) ... 186, 335, 350
Brown, Joe E. ... 392
Brown Shipbuilding Company, Galveston, Tex. ... 177
Browning automatic rifle, Private cleans: Metz, France ... ill. 375
Brownsville, Tex. ... 172, 177, 180
Brownville, Nebr. ... 513
Bubble towers, oil refineries: Texas ... 164
Buckets: China: Airbases, Building of ... ill. 234
Buckinghamshire, England ... 434
Buckley, Raymond C. ... 636
Buddhists: Tai Shan (mountain) ... 713
"Buffalo Bill." *See* Cody, William F.
Buffaloes: Nebraska ... 513, 538
Buginese (tribe): Celebes Island ... 53, 54
Bugün (magazine): Turkey ... color plate XII, page 604
Builders, Chinese: Hwei Tung suspension bridge, Stilwell Road ... ill. 696
Buildings
  Communications: Tinian (island): Ruins ... 470
  Imperial Diet: Tokyo, Japan ... air view 448
  Public: Stanislas Place, Nancy, France ... ill. 364, 370, 373
  Steamship and office: Tokyo, Japan ... air view 448
Bulbuls (birds): Tai Shan (mountain) ... 708
Bulge, Battle of the: Belgium ... 767
Bulkhead, Recorder on, U. S. S. *Missouri* ... color plate VII, page 359
Bullboats: Nebraska ... 538
Bulldozers: Ledo Road, India ... 687, 698
Bullocks. *See* Oxen
Bulu Bulu, Cape (Tandjoeng Boeloe Boeloe), Celebes Island ... 58, 61
Buna-S rubber: Texas ... 167
Bund (river front), Twatutia (section), Taihoku, Formosa ... 15
Bunks, Tiers of, sick bays: U. S. S. *Missouri* ... 360
Burfish ... ill. 107
Burgonet, Visorless: Florence, Italy ... ill. 294
Burial customs
  Chamorro: Tinian (island) ... 452, 468
  Northwest Coast Indians ... 30, 51; color plate V, page 37
  Ryukyus ... 549; ill. 550
Burlington R. R.: Texas ... 171
Burma-Assam-Yunnan Province section: Battles won by Allies ... 746
Burma-China border: Stilwell Road ... ill. 685
Burma Road ... 681, 691, 693–694, 696, 697, 698, 746
Burma Surgeon (Seagrave) ... 698
Burmese ... 683, 697
  Nurse, feeds Yank ... ill. 698
Burning, Kowloon docks ... air view 224
Burp gun, German. *See* Machine pistol, Schmeisser
Burt, Francis ... 537
Buses
  Double-deck: Shanghai ... ill. 221
  Luzon (island) ... 318
  Port of Embarkation, Charleston, S. C. ... 341, 347; ill. 342
  Transport troops: Stilwell Road ... 686
  Turkey ... 581, 593
"Busybody" (sidewalk mirror) ... 243; ill. 252
Butadiene: Texas ... 163, 164, 166, 167, 175
Butadiene plant: General Tire and Rubber Company, Texas ... 166
Butadiene tanks: Port Neches, Tex. ... 166; ill. 173

XUM

Page
Butaritari (atoll). *See* Makin
Butaritari (village), Makin (island) 151, 153
Butcher: Nexo, Bornholm (island) ill. 250
Butter production: Omaha, Nebr. 514, 520
Butterfield & Swire lines, China 232
Butterfly, Morpho: Mexico color plate XIV, page 206
Button Nose (Flying Fortress) color plate I, page 297
Buttons, Mother of pearl, decorate blankets: Northwest Coast Indians 28; color plates VIII, page 40; IX, page 41
Buzzards
  Barro Colorado Island, Canal Zone 725
  Turkey: Sight, Keen, of 725
By-products, Meat processing industry: Omaha, Nebr. 515
Byrd, Rear Adm. Richard E. 186
Byzantine art: Ürgüp, Turkey 596

C

C-47's (airplanes): Burma 681; ill. 680, 693
C ration biscuits: India ill. 686
Cabanatuan, Luzon (island) 330
Cabin, in superstructure, U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate VII, page 359
Cabins, Pressurized, of B-29's 235
Cables
  Anchor: Celebes Island 59
  Tu Kiang Irrigation Project, China 644, 647, 671
Cactus juice, lines nest: Elf owl 478
Cadets, High school: Baguio, Philippines ill. 320
Caen, France 334, 340
Caesar, Augustus 590
Caesar, Julius 422, 425
Café au lait (drink): Nancy, France 362
Cafes
  Camogli, Italy color plate XVI, page 288
  Sidewalk
    Paris 302, 398; ill. 391, 399
    Turkey 581
Cagayan Valley, Luzon (island), Philippines 312, 318
Cairo Declaration (Dec. 1, 1943) 1
Caissons, Concrete, form breakwater: Normandy coast 565, 572, 573, 577; air view 572-573; ill. 568, 575
Cakes
  Canteen: Railway station: North Platte, Nebr. 534
  Dryed seaweed (food): Northwest Coast Indians 27
  Hang from ceiling and walls, in mosque: Bira, Celebes Island 67
  Lorraine (region), France 384
Calcutta, India 325, 681, 683, 692
Caliph: Bira, Celebes Island ill. 72
  Assistants to, in mosque ill. 74
Callahan, Sgt. Felton L. 280, 289
Calvados Département, France 565
Calvados Reef, Normandy coast 565, 576
Cambridgeshire, England 438
Camels
  Bactrián: China color plate XIII, page 669
  Crimea, U. S. S. R. 490
  Prehistoric: Nebraska 541
Cameras
  Still, Combat photographer uses: France color plate VII, page 303
  Submarine ill. 106
Camogli, Italy color plate XVI, page 288
Camouflage, Fijian soldiers': Bougainville Island 96; color plates III, page 99; VIII, page 104
Camouflage nets: Normandy invasion ill. 569
Camp Holmes, Philippines 330
Campanile: Florence, Italy air views 261, 262
Camphor
  Distilled: Motor fuel: China 643
  Formosa 19, 22, 23
  Synthetic: United States 22
Camphors (trees): Formosa 18, 19; ill. 22
Campo di Marte yards, Florence, Italy 257, 278, 279
Camps
  Children's: Artek, U. S. S. R. 506, 512
  Civilian: Marianas Islands 446-447, 450, 451, 453, 460, 469, 472; color plate IX, page 461
  Displaced persons: Europe, Liberated 757
  Internment: Philippines 330
Canada: Independence of 563
Canadians advance in ducks (launches): Netherlands ill. 758
Canal Grande, Trieste, Italy color plate XIV, page 286
Canals: China 646-647, 657; ill. 660
Canaries: Hearing 723
Canary Islands, Atlantic Ocean 112
Cancer, Tropic of 1
Candelabra: Mosque of Sultan Ahmed I: Turkey ill. 598
Candidius, Lake, Formosa 21
Candlefish. *See* Eulachon
Cane, Sugar: Formosa 18
Cane fields
  Saipan (island) 441, 442, 458; air view 443; color plates II, page 454; IV, page 456
  Tinian (island) 442, 451, 452, 469, 470; color plates X, page 462; XI, page 463; XIII, page 465
Çankaya, Turkey 584

Page
Canning fried chicken: Norfolk, Nebr. color plate XVI, page 536
Canoes
  Burial: Northwest Coast Indians color plate V, page 37
  Cedar log: Northwest Coast Indians color plate III, page 35
  Skin-covered: Aleut Indians 52
  Whaling: Northwest Coast Indians 26
  See also Bancas; Dugout canoes; Outrigger canoes
Canonica, Pietro 581
Canteen food: North Platte, Nebr. color plate XIV, page 534
Canterbury Pilgrims 425
Canton, China 217, 218
Cantonese (Chinese group): Formosa 15
Canute (English king) 423
Canvasbacks (ducks) 723, 727
Capitals, Urn-shaped, on pillars: Tinian (island) 452
Capitol
  Lincoln, Nebr. 513, 524; color plate I, page 521
  Manila, Philippines air view 308
Caporetto, Italy 283
Cappadocia, Turkey 595-596; color plates XX, page 612; XXI, page 613; XXII, page 614; XXIII, page 615
Caps
  Lettered, Boy wears: Taihoku, Formosa ill. 20
  School: İstanbul, Turkey color plate VII, page 591
  Sivas, Turkey color plate XXI, page 613
  Tasseled: Bira, Celebes Island ill. 74
  Turkey 581; color plates VII, page 591; XXI, page 613
  See also Tarboosh
Captain, French, guides WACS: Montmartre, Paris color plate VII, page 407
Captain, U. S. S. *Missouri* bridge color plate II, page 354
Carabaos
  Formosa 18
  Luzon (island) 314, 331; ill. 321
Carabinieri (police): St. Mark's Library, Venice color plate II, page 267
Carbon black plants: Texas 163, 167
Carchemish (ancient city) 582
Cardinals (birds) 723
Caribbean Sea area, Relief map of ill. 109
Caricatures, "Waddy's Wagon" (B-29) ill. 442
Carlson's Raiders 135, 145, 151
Carlyle, Thomas 429
Carnation (dairy industry): Texas 175
Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, Pa. 541
Carnivals
  Bornholm (island) 239
  Sidewalk: Paris 400
Carnivores, Prehistoric: Nebraska 541
Caroline Islands, Pacific Ocean
  South from Saipan. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, 1 half-page map. Apr. 441-474
Carolinians (tribespeople)
  Caroline Islands 470, 474
  Saipan (island) 446, 453
Carpets, Prayer: Turkey 613; ill. 598
Carriage, Horse-drawn: Paris 385; ill. 396
Carriers, Overhead: Swift's packing plant, Omaha, Nebr. 514
Carromatas (carriages): Philippines 317
Carroum, Lt. J. H. (Tiny) 617-619, 621, 625
Cars
  Dump, haul debris from Mantes sur Seine ill. 753
  Push, crossing bridge: Formosa ill. 12
Cartoons, enliven bandages, aboard hospital ship ill. 350
Carts
  Bullock: Tinian (island) 452
  Children in: İzmir, Turkey color plate XIII, page 605
  China 641, 659; color plates VI, page 654; XI, page 667
    Airbases, Building of ill. 234
  Japanese, used as chariot ill. 442
  Lorraine (region), France 362
  See also Pushcart
Carving, Rock, Haida Indians' color plate XII, page 44
Carvings
  Capitol doors, Lincoln, Nebr. color plate IX, page 529
  Hut: Formosa ill. 8
  Loving cup: Formosa ill. 18
Case and McCormick threshing machines 593
Casiguran Bay, Philippines 318
Casino: Railway station, Ankara, Turkey 584
Cassano d'Adda, Italy 296
Cassino, Italy 273
Castaways
  Rubber raft: Pacific Ocean air view 111
  They Survived at Sea. By Lt. Comdr. Samuel F. Harby. 22 ills., May 617-640
Castle Vezio, Lake Como, Italy color plate I, page 265
Castles
  England 413-414, 424; ill. 433
  Shuri, Ryukyus 549, 558, 559, 560
Castor bean oil: Nebraska 517
Castor bean oil cake 517
Castor bean stalks 517

Page
Castor beans
  Nebraska 516, 517
  Texas 180
"Cat" crackers. *See* Catalytic crackers
Catalinas (planes): Rescue work .... 624, 626, 628; ill. 618
Catalytic crackers, oil refineries: Texas 164, 166
Catapult, U. S. S. *Missouri* .... color plate III, page 355
Catbirds 728
Catcher, Baseball, U. S. airman: China .... ill. 238
Cathedrals
  Canterbury, England 425
  Florence, Italy .... 260, 270, 293; air views 261, 262; color plate IV, page 268
  Metz, France 382
Catholic mission church, Naze, Ryukyus 543
Catholic sisters: Marakei (island) 149, 150
Catholics
  Bornholm (island) 244
  Marianas Islands 446
"Cats." *See* Bulldozers
Cattails and sedges, Marsh wren nests in .... color plate XII, page 740
Cattle and cattle raising
  Bornholm (island) .... 245; ill. 252, 256
  Crimea, U. S. S. R. 504
  King Ranch, Texas .... ill. 176
  Nebraska .... 513, 516, 533; color plates II–IV, pages 522–524; XIII, page 533
  Texas .... 163, 171, 174, 184; ill. 176
  Threshing grain: Turkey .... color plate XIX, page 611
Cattle brands, on wall: Duchess (hotel), Ogallala, Nebr. .... ill. 542
Caustic soda: Texas 163
Cave of the True Hermit (passageway), Tai Shan (mountain) .... ill. 702
Caves
  Burma Road: Shelters 693
  Cappadocia, Turkey 615
  China: Cut into loess 650
  Marianas Islands 441, 446, 452, 458, 466, 469
  Saipan (island) .... color plate III, page 455
  Tinian (island) .... color plates XI, page 463; XIII, page 465
Cavite, Philippines: Naval station 306, 316
Cayuga Lake, N. Y. 723, 724
Cedars (trees)
  Formosa 19
  North America .... 25; color plate X, page 42
Ceiba tree flower: Mexico .... color plate XII, page 204
Celanese plant: Texas 167
Celebes Islands
  Seafarers of South Celebes. By G. E. P. Collins. 25 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map. Jan. 53–78
    Climate 55, 57
    Costumes .... 66; ill. 60, 73, 74, 78
    Dwellings 67, 68, 70
    Exports and imports .... 53; ill. 60, 61
    Fencing matches .... 59, 64–65; ill. 68, 69
    Festivals .... 64, 65, 66–67; ill. 71, 72, 73, 74
    Fishing 54–55
    Food .... 53, 55, 66, 67–68, 78; ill. 55, 72, 73, 74
    Japan's maritime interest in 60, 61–63
    Monsoons 55, 57, 63, 70, 75, 78
    Name, Origin of 70
    Praus .... 53–54, 57, 58, 62, 65, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78; ill. 54, 56, 57, 60, 63, 75, 76, 77, 78
    Religious customs .... 53, 55, 65–67; ill. 67, 71, 72, 73, 74
Cellulose, Alcohol combined with: Nebraska 516
Cellulose casings, on frankfurters: Swift's packing plant: Omaha, Nebr. .... color plate V, page 525
Cement factory: Sivas, Turkey 599
Cemeteries
  American: Corsica 296
  Military: Cliveden estate, England 434
  Native: Peleliu (island), Palau Islands 472
  Tarawa (island) .... 129, 131, color plate I, page 137
  See also English Cemetery
Central Pacific Command: Marianas Islands 441, 474
Central Park, Ankara, Turkey 584
Central Railway Station, Tokyo .... air view 448
Centurion (battleship) .... air view 574
Century plant: Elf owl perched on .... color plate I, page 477
Cerro Pilón, Mexico 212
Ceylon: Self-governing status of 563
Chabua, India 681, 683
Chachalaca (bird): Mexico 187
Chadron, Nebr. 541
Chains, Wheel, on truck: Saipan (island) .... color plate VIII, page 460
Chair
  Museum, Omaha, Nebr. .... color plate VII, page 527
  See also Sedan chair
Chair-bearers: Tai Shan (mountain) .... 699, 701, 703, 704, 718; ill. 704, 706, 708, 710, 713
Chalk cliffs: England .... 424; ill. 425
Challenger (ship) 122
Chamorros (tribespeople)
  Angaur (island) 474
  Marianas Islands .... 446, 452, 453, 468; ill. 451, 472

Page
Champion Paper and Fibre Company, Houston, Tex. 171, 174
Champs Elysées, Paris .... 385, 386, 399; air view 81; ill. 80, 86, 389
Chang Chen, Honorable 643
Chang Hsuehliang (ruler of Manchuria) 222
Chang Yu Huang 714, 716
Changan, China 641, 657
  See also Siking (Sian)
Changsha, China: Water traffic to 232
Changyeh, China 663
Chant, during festival: Bira, Celebes Island 66–67
Chapel
  Civilian camp: Saipan (island) 447
  See also St. Michael's Chapel
Chaplains
  Hospital ship 348, 349
  Librarian: U. S. S. *Missouri* 359
Chapman, Frank 725
Characters
  Chinese: Tai Shan (mountain) .... 707, 714; ill. 712, 716
  Er Wang Temple, China .... 647; ill. 663
Charankanoa, Saipan (island) 442, 446, 450
Charcoal burners, Automobile: Paris 385
The Charge of the Light Brigade: Scene of 495, 505
Charles Martin-Philippine collection: Photograph from .... ill. 323
Charleston, S. C. .... 333, 340, 341, 344, 346, 347, 349, 350, 352; ill. 334, 336, 337, 342
Charts
  Japanese: Philippines 307
  U. S.: Philippines 306–307
  Waterproof: U. S. Navy .... ill. 633
Chat, Yellow-breasted: Mexico 189
Chateau Thierry (hospital ship) .... 348, 349, 351; ill. 334, 341, 342, 344
Chater, Melville 600
Cheddar Cliffs, Somerset, England 427
Cheddar Gorge, England 427
Chedworth, England 423, 429
Chefoo, China 217, 229, 233
Chekiang Province, China 236
Chelnokov, Lt. Col. Nikolai .... ill. 488
Chemical filter sets, for removing salt from water 629
Chen Tsung, Emperor 713
Chengtu, China 641, 642, 643, 647
Chengtu Plain, China 642, 643, 646, 647, 648, 661, 663
Chennault, Maj. Gen. Claire L. .... 1; ill. 238
Chequers (estate), Buckinghamshire, England 434
Cherbourg, France 337, 576, 747
Chérisey, France 376
Chernae More. *See* Black Sea
Cherry County, Nebr. 524, 541
Chersonese, U. S. S. R. .... ill. 498
Chersonese, Cape, U. S. S. R. 498, 505, 508–509
Chesapeake Biological Laboratory, Solomons Island, Md. .... ill. 108
Cheshire (county), England: Moreton Old Hall .... ill. 437
Chevalier, Maurice 393
Chewing gum, Children receive: Lorraine (region), France .... 361, 383; ill. 366, 381
Chia Ching 714
Chiang Kai-shek, Generalissimo 643, 681, 684
Chiang Kai-shek, Madame 685
Chicago, Ill. 629
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad 520
Chicago & North Western Railway 537
Chick-feed business: Omaha, Nebr. 517
Chickadees 723
  Black-capped .... color plate IV, page 732
Chickens
  Nebraska 517, 520
  Tai Shan (mountain) .... 703; ill. 706
Chicks, in hatchery: Beatrice, Nebr. .... color plate XVI, page 536
Chief surgeon, aboard hospital ship 348
Chiefs
  Haida Indian: Memorial to .... color plate II, page 34
  Niska Indian .... color plate VIII, page 49
  Northwest Coast Indians 31
  Tlingit Indian .... color plate I, page 33
Chien Lung, Emperor 712, 714
Children
  American soldier hugging child: Paris .... color plate I, page 401
  Child asleep in mosque: Celebes Island .... ill. 71
  China .... ill. 237
  Civilian camp: Tinian (island) 469
  Crimea, U. S. S. R. .... ill. 500, 506, 508
  Dutch, with Yankee "uncles" .... ill. 755
  Evacuee: Lorraine (region), France .... 365; ill. 381
  Gilbert Islands .... ill. 149; color plate V, page 141
  India .... ill. 686
  Italian orphans receive clothes .... ill. 749
  Izmir, Turkey .... color plate XIII, page 605
  Mannheim, Germany: Milk dole .... ill. 748
Chilkat Tlingit (Indian tribe) .... 27; color plate XV, page 47
Chilkat River, Alaska .... color plate X, page 42
Chimney Rock, Nebr. .... ill. 539
Chin Shih Huang Ti 713

- China
  - China Fights Erosion with U. S. Aid. By Walter C. Lowdermilk. 10 ills. in black and white, 26 ills. in color, June 641–680
    - Climate 642, 648, 655, 657, 680
    - Commerce 663, 664
    - Great Wall 662–663; ill. 662
    - Irrigation projects 645, 647, 657, 663; ill. 644, 646, 660; color plates VIII, page 656; XV, page 671
    - Japanese invasion (1937) 641, 649, 659
    - Roads 642, 643, 648; color plate XXIII, page 679
    - Transportation 641, 642, 643, 664
  - Society's New Map of China. By James M. Darley. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. June 745–746
    - Japan war 746
    - Physical features 745
    - Place names, Correct spelling of 745
    - Population 745
    - Provinces and territories 746
    - Roads built 746
    - Size 745
  - Stilwell Road—Land Route to China. By Nelson Grant Tayman. 18 ills., June 681–698
  - Today on the China Coast. By John B. Powell. 17 ills., 1 page map, Feb. 217–238
    - Airfields, Building of ill. 218, 227, 234, 235
    - Airlines 233
    - Area controlled by Japanese 217, map, p. 223
    - Canal, river, and coastal traffic 232
    - Date of invasion by Japan (1937) 217, 233
    - Highways and roads 233
    - Immigration laws favor Japanese 221
    - Industries controlled by Japanese 220–221, 222, 231, 237
    - Motor vehicles 233; ill. 221
    - Political and cultural conversion of Chinese 218, 219, 237–238
    - Railways 233
    - U. S. permanent investments in 231
    - War spoils and gains of Japanese 218, 237; ill. 228
- China, Free 641, 643, 649, 657, 659, 681, 696, 697
- China coast, East: Mapping, Careful, of 746
- China-Japan War 217, 223, 233, 641, 649, 659, 746
- China Merchants Steam Navigation Co. 232
- China National Aviation Corporation 233
- China Press (newspaper) 217
- China Seas 1
- China Shipbuilding Administration 232
- China Travel Service 659
- China Weekly Review 217
- Chindwin River, Burma 691, 696, 698
- Chinese
  - Aged Chinese watching goldfish ill. 236
  - Faces of, not inscrutable ill. 225
  - Formosa 1, 6, 15; ill. 9, 17, 20
  - Ledo, India 683
  - Tinian (island) 469
- Chinese (language): Formosa 6
- Chinese Central Government 693
- Chinese Empire 703
- Chinese Government 643, 657
- Chinese Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry 666
- Chinese Postal Guide 745
- Chinese Republican Day 706
- Chinese Turkistan 746
- Chinook (Indian tribe) 31
- Chinwangtao, China 217
- Chislehurst, England 435
- Cholera
  - Nebraska 538
  - Philippines 314
- Chopsticks: China 646, 659
- Choral group, Gilbert Islands ill. 162
- Chou Dynasty 657
- Christ, Tower of: Turkey. *See* Galata, Tower of
- Christensen, Dr. Leo M. 516
- Christian IV (Danish king) 255
- Christian V (Danish king) 254
- Christian Science Monitor correspondent 490
- Christians: Cappadocia, Turkey 596, 614
- Christiansø (island), Bornholm (island) 239
- Christmas-Möller, John 256
- Christmas party, RAF: Netherlands 751
- Chromite mines: Luzon (island) 319
- Chrysler Building, New York City 412
- Chrysler interests, China 231
- Chufu (Kufow), China 712; ill. 719
- Chungking, China 232, 641, 642, 664, 696, 746
- Chungking Government 219, 221, 691
- Chungking to Chengtu road, China 746
- Churches
  - Built on piles: Venice color plate XIII, page 285
  - English churches damaged by war 413
  - Florence, Italy: Bombed 201
  - Germans and Russians learn AMG rules ill. 766
  - Nancy, France 383
  - Parish: Chelsea, London 429
  - Round: Bornholm (island) 239, 244; ill. 249
- Churches—(Cont.)
  - Trieste, Italy color plate XIV, page 286
  - Wesel, Germany air view 754
- Churchill, Winston 400, 434, 489, 562, 563, 565, 643; ill. 389
- Churchyard, Stoke Poges, England 429
- Ciampino airfield, Rome 296
- Cigar factories: Manila, Philippines 318
- Cigarette factories: Manila, Philippines 318
- Cigarettes: Paris ill. 398
- "Ciribiribin" (song) 341
- Citadel
  - Ankara, Turkey 582, 603
  - Erzurum, Turkey 599
  - Italy color plate IX, page 281
- City Hall, Nancy, France ill. 364, 370
- City Learns to Smile Again (Nancy, France). By Maj. Frederick G. Vosburgh. 23 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Mar. 361–384
- Civil affairs detachments: Europe, Liberated 752, 757, 768; ill. 763
- Civil Affairs Office, Verdun, France ill. 763
- Civilian Awards, War Department 186
- Clark, Lieut. Gen. Mark W. 186
- Clarke, Dr. George L. 128
- *Classic of Filial Piety* 715
- Clays, Pottery: Bornholm (island) 245
- Clemenceau, Georges 367, 399
- Cliff of the Love of Life, Tai Shan (mountain) 717
- Cliffs
  - Agiguan (island) 470
  - Formosa 23; ill. 14
  - Saipan (island) 441, 451, 456; air view 443; color plate II, page 454
  - Tinian (island) 452; color plate XIV, page 466
- Cliveden (estate), England 430, 434; ill. 428
- Clogs, Wooden, worn by Bornholmer 240; ill. 241
- Cloth, "Grass": Ryukyus 561
- Clothing
  - Billboard advertising Western clothing: Hong Kong ill. 220
  - Celebes Island ill. 60
  - China ill. 219, 236, 237
  - Europe, Liberated 751, 765; ill. 749
  - Gilbert Islands 145, 149; ill. 150; color plates V, page 141; IX, page 153; XIII, page 157
  - Ryukyus 553, 554, 561; ill. 561
  - *See also* Costumes; Robes; Sarongs; Uniforms
- Clouds: Marpi Point, Saipan (island) color plate II, page 454
- Clovelly, England 427; ill. 424, 439
- Clover, Sweet: China 648
- Clubs
  - Night
    - Formosa ill. 24
    - Montmartre, Paris 408
  - Officers': Erzurum, Turkey 599
  - Taihoku, Formosa 15
  - Tennis: Ankara 584
  - U. S. Navy men's: Tarawa color plate XI, page 155
- Coaches, Third-class: Railroad: Chabua-Ledo, India 682
- Coaches, Model: Joslyn Memorial, Omaha, Nebr. color plate XI, page 531
- Coal
  - Bornholm (island) 245
  - Car of: Yaeyama Retto, Ryukyus ill. 551
  - Paris, France 387, 406
  - Powdered: Sivas, Turkey 599
  - Turkey 595, 599
- Coal mines
  - France and Belgium 748
  - Yaeyama Retto, Ryukyus ill. 551
- Coat of arms
  - Elizabeth (English queen) ill. 423
  - Nancy, France ill. 369
  - Totem pole: Haida Indians color plate II, page 34
  - Washington family 429
- Coatis: Mexico 192; color plate II, page 194
- Cobbled street: Old Town, Ankara color plate XI, page 603
- Cock, aboard prau: Celebes Island 54
- Coconut groves: Luzon (island) 319
- Coconut husk hulls, Model boats': Celebes Island ill. 69
- Coconut industry: Luzon (island) 319
- Coconut palms
  - Gilbert Islands 145–146, 147, 162; color plates II, page 138; VIII, page 144; XVI, page 160
  - Saipan (island) 450
- Codfish 126
  - Northwest Coast Indians catch 25
- Cody, William F. ("Buffalo Bill") 530
- Coffee, Harry B. 514
- Coffee
  - Paris 398
  - Turkey 581, 596
- Coffeen, Staff Sgt. Bill ill. 629
- Cofferdam: Tu Kiang Irrigation Project, China 645, 647; ill. 644, 646, 660
- Coffman, Robert E. 630, 632
- Cognac: Lorraine (region), France 362

Page

- Colbert, Rear Adm. L. O. 307
- Coles, Victor 724
- Collaborationists, French 385; ill. 368
- Collar, Cedar-bark: Northwest Coast Indians ...color plate xv, page 47
- Collective farm school, U. S. S. R. ill. 500
- Collective farms: Crimea, U. S. S. R. 504
- College
  - Agricultural: Kunming, China 691
  - Training, for Conservatives, England 429
- College of Agriculture, State University: Nebraska 542
- Collins, G. E. P.
  - Seafarers of South Celebes. By G. E. P. Collins. 25 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Jan. 53–78
- Cologne, Germany 759
- Colonial Dames of America, National Society of the 423, 429
- Colonial Development and Welfare Act 564
- Colonial System of the British Empire
  - United States and the British Empire. By Leonard David Gammans. May 562–564
- Colonization center: Hwanglungshan, China 657; ill. 642, 661; color plate xx, page 676
- Color inserts
  - Battleship *Missouri* Comes of Age. 11 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Mar. 353–360
  - China Fights Erosion with U. S. Aid. 26 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Walter C. Lowdermilk. June 649–680
  - Cornhusker State Highlights (Nebraska). 23 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. May 521–536
  - 8th Air Force in England. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Mar. 297–304
  - Fiji Patrol on Bougainville. 11 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by David D. Duncan. Jan. 97–104
  - Northern Italy: Scenic Battleground. 18 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 13 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart and 3 ills. by Lt. Benjamin C. McCartney. Mar. 265–288
  - Photoflashing Western Owls. 7 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Lewis W. Walker. Apr. 477–480
  - Round About Grim Tarawa. 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore. Feb. 137–160
  - Saipan and Tinian, Take-offs to Tokyo. 17 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 15 ills. by W. Robert Moore. Apr. 453–468
  - Seeing Paris on a 48-Hour Pass. 12 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Apr. 401–412
  - Sights and Sounds of the Winged World (Birds). 26 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 25 ills. by Arthur A. Allen. June 729–744
  - Star and Crescent on Parade (Turkey). 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Maynard Owen Williams. May 585–616
  - Totem-pole Builders. 16 ills. in color from paintings by W. Langdon Kihn. Jan. 33–48
  - Wildlife of Tabasco and Veracruz (Mexico). 19 ills. in color from paintings by Walter A. Weber. Feb. 193–208
- Colorado River, Tex. 175, 177
- Colosseum: Rome 273
- Colton, F. Barrows
  - Our Global Ocean—Last and Vast Frontier. By F. Barrows Colton. 19 ills., 1 drawing, Jan. 105–128
- Columbia River, British Columbia-United States 27
- Columbus, Nebr. 541
- Column of Jovian, Ankara, Turkey 593
- Commendation Ribbon for personnel of the Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard 186
- Commission, Filipino-American 305, 331
- Commons land, Hampshire, England 426
- "Commonwealth" political party, England 426
- Community house
  - Frog Clan's: Tlingit Indians ...color plate xv, page 47
  - *See also Maneaba*
- Como, Lake, Italy color plate I, page 265
- *Compleat Angler* (Walton) 438
- Comprador (merchant), Hong: Formosa 15
- Concerts, Symphony: *Saint Mihiel* (hospital ship) 348
- Cones: Cappadocia, Turkey 595, 596; color plates xx, page 612; xxi, page 613; xxii, page 614; xxiii, page 615
- Conference on the International Map of the World 745
- Confucian Society: Chufu (Kufow), China 712
- Confucianists: Tai Shan (mountain) 713
- Confucius 699, 706, 718, 719
- Connally, Senator Tom 171
- Connellsville, Pa. 335, 346
- Consolidated Aircraft Corporation, Fort Worth, Tex. 177
- Constantine (emperor) 284
- Constantinople, Turkey 284, 602, 603
  - *See also* Istanbul
- Constellation of the Great Bear 703
- Consul, American: Formosa 2
- Consulate
  - American: Formosa 9

Page

- Consulate—(Cont.)
  - British: Formosa 9
- *Conte Verde* (liner) 231
- Continental Hotel, Cassino, Italy 273
- Contour farming: China ...648, 650, 659; ill. 661; color plate x, page 666
- Convention, Japan, for promoting culture of great Asiatic writers 238
- Cook, Captain 30
- Cook, E. E. 427
- Cook, Thos., & Son (travel firm) 427
- Cooke, Lt. Robert B. 280, 289
- Cooks
  - Chinese: Ledo Road laborers 691
  - Field artillery unit: Nancy sector, France ill. 380
- Coolies
  - Chinese, pulling heavy roller ill. 227
  - Farm: Formosa 18
  - Stilwell Road 693–694, 698; air view 688
- Cooper, Gary 592
- Cooper River, S. C. 333, 335
- Cooperatives, Industrial, China 659, 662
- Copenhagen, Denmark 240, 245
- Copolymerization plants: Texas 166
- Copper (monetary unit): Northwest Coast Indians 31, 32, 44
- Copper mines: Luzon (island), Philippines 319, 322
- Copper River Delta, Alaska 52
- Copra
  - Gilbert Islands 147, 160
  - Netherlands Indies 53, 75
- Coral
  - Burned, covers prau bottom: Bira, Celebes Island 75
  - Celebes Island 59
  - Lines runways: Saipan (island) 462; ill. 445
  - Tinian (island) color plates xi, page 463; xvi, page 468
  - Underwater ill. 125
- Coral reefs: Malay Archipelago 70
- Coral rock: Marianas Islands 441, 452
- Coral tree: Ryukyus 555
- Corbett, Katharine 314
- Corcieux, France 377, 383
- Cords on hats, Colored, Tyrolese wear ...color plate III, page 267
- Corn
  - Indian: China 648
  - Nebraska 513, 517, 527, 541
  - Texas 163, 170
- Corn-kernels, Prau master, charts with ill. 62
- Corn pickers: Nebraska 520
- Cornell University, New York 721, 723
- Cornfields: China color plate III, page 651
- Cornhusker State Highlights (Nebraska). 23 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. May 521–536
- Cornwall (county), England 429
- Corpus Christi, Tex. 177
- Corregidor (island), Philippines 306, 320, 323, 330
- Corridor, Kansu Province, China 654, 659, 662, 663
- Corsairs, Marine: Gilbert Islands color plate III, page 139
- Corsica 293, 296
- Cortina, Italy: Wayside shrine ...color plate II, page 266
- Costumes
  - China 642, 643; color plates I, page 649; III, page 651; IX, page 665; XVI, page 672; XVII, page 673; XIX, page 675; XXII, page 678; XXIII, page 679; XXIV, page 680
  - Cowboy: Texas 174
  - Dutch children with Yankee "uncles" ill. 755
  - Florence, Italy ill. 294
  - Luzon (island), Philippines ill. 311, 323
  - Nancy, France ill. 362
  - Turkey ...599; ill. 582; color plates III, page 587; XVI, page 608; XVIII, page 610; XIX, page 611
  - *See also* Clothing; Robes; Sarongs; Uniforms
- Cotton, Charles 435
- Cotton
  - Texas 163, 175–177
  - Turkey 600
- Cotton linters, used in Army equipment: Texas 175–176
- Cotton mill, Miniature: University of Texas 177
- Council Bluffs, Iowa 519
- County Agricultural Agent: Nebraska 537
- Court, Temple of the Jade Emperor, Tai Shan (mountain) ill. 714
- Courts, Military government: Germany 761, 762; ill. 762
- Courtyard, Refugees eating in: Lorraine (region), France ill. 383
- Covenant-First Presbyterian Church, Washington, D. C. 296
- Coventry, England 512
- Cow stall, Mother and baby in: Lorraine (region), France ill. 377
- Cowboy costumes: Texas 174
- Cowboys
  - Nebraska 541; color plate IV, page 524
  - Texas ill. 176
- Cowie, Comdr. George D. 306
- Cows
  - Abbott Ranch, Nebraska ......color plate IV, page 524

XUM

Page

- Cows—(Cont.)
  - Lorraine (region), France . . . . 361; ill. 377, 378
- Cracidae (bird family) 187
- Cranbrook Institute of Science 725
- Cranes
  - Mobile
    - On pierhead: Normandy . . . . 570; ill. 570
    - On Seabee rhino . . . . ill. 567
  - U. S. S. *Missouri*, Landing ship on . . . . color plates II, page 354; IV, page 356
- Craters, Bomb: Italy . . . . air view 291
- Crawford, Nebr. 518
- Crayfish, Sea: Gilbert Islands 136
- Crazy Horse (Indian chief) 541
- Creighton University, Omaha, Nebr. 520
- Cremation: Northwest Coast Indians 30
- Crews
  - Ground
    - Chabua, India . . . . ill. 683
    - Gilbert Islands . . . . color plate III, page 139
  - Saipan (island) . . . . ill. 445
  - Mining: Japanese: Luzon (island) 319
  - Prau: Bira, Celebes Island . . . . 55; ill. 63, 64, 65, 75, 76, 77, 78
  - Sheet-metal, mends B-24 . . . . color plate V, page 301
  - "Waddy's Wagon" (B-29) . . . . ill. 442
- Crimea Conference 489, 492
- Crimea Reborn. By Eddy Gilmore. 23 ills., 1 half-page map, Apr. 487-512
  - Damage . . . . 491, 492, 497, 504, 510-512; ill. 499, 500, 503, 510
  - German defeat and retreat 488, 492, 496, 497-498, 499, 504, 505, 508
  - War remains 487, 488, 497, 498, 501, 505, 508
- Crimean War (1853-56) 494, 495, 496, 505
- Cripps, Sir Stafford 563
- Crocodiles: Philippines 307
- Cromwell, Oliver 426
- Cronk, Mrs. W. G. . . . . ill. 343
- Crop rotation: China 643
- Crowe, J. V. 230
- Crowell, Maj. John T. 632
- Crown Prince Range, Bougainville Island 87
- Crude oil
  - Rubber made from: Baytown, Tex. 175
  - Texas 163
- Cruikshank, George 127
- Cruiser, British: Mulberry (artificial harbor) . . . . 572; air view 572-573
- Crusaders 284
- "Crusoe, Robinson," U. S. Marine version of . . . . ill. 629
- Cryptomeria (wood): Formosa 19
- Cub airplane (L-4): Stilwell Road area . . . . ill. 689
- Cubuk Dam, Turkey 593
- Cubuk Reservoir, Turkey 593
- Cuckoos
  - Black-billed . . . . color plate V, page 733
  - European 204
  - Habitat 723
  - Squirrel: Mexico . . . . 191; color plate XII, page 203
- Culver, Willard R. 180, 184
- Cuming, Thomas B. 537
- Cups
  - Handleless: Tai Shan (mountain) . . . . ill. 713
  - Wooden, carved: Formosa . . . . ill. 18
- Curassow
  - Crested: Mexico . . . . 190, 205, 210, 212; ill. 210; color plate XIII, page 205
  - Name, Derivation of 205
- Curfew
  - Europe, Liberated 757, 759, 760, 765
  - Nancy, France 365-366
  - Origin of: France 365-366
- Currency. *See* Money
- Currents, Ocean 105, 109, 112-113
- Curzon, Marquess, of Kedleston 424
- Cushions, as saddle, denote rank: Celebes Island 64-65; ill. 59
- Cushman scooters: Lincoln, Nebr. . . . . color plate VIII, page 528
- Custer, Gen. George 541
- Cuthbert, St. 430, 438
- Cutters, Coast Guard: Rescue work . . . . 620, 623; ill. 631
- "Cycling" process, oil refineries: Texas 167
- Cypress trees: Chufu, China . . . . ill. 719

D

- D Day (June 6, 1944) . . . . 565, 571, 579; ill. 567
- Dagupan, Philippines 317
- Daidotei. *See* Twatutia
- Daingerfield, Tex.: Steel mill 167
- Dairen, Kwantung (Leased Territory) 217, 237
- Dairying
  - Bornholm (island) 245
  - Nebraska 533
- *Dalgic* (ship) . . . . color plate IX, page 601
- Dallas, Tex. 164, 167, 177
- *Dallas News* (newspaper) 163
- Damage-control men, Red helmets identify: U. S. S. *Missouri* 360

Page

- Damming listers: Nebraska 520
- Dams
  - China . . . . 657; color plate VIII, page 656; IX, page 665
  - *See also* Dnieper Dam
- Dance
  - French girls and GI's . . . . 361; ill. 384
  - Gilbert Islands . . . . 148-149; color plate V, page 141
  - Head-hunters': Formosa . . . . ill. 13
  - Luzon (island), Philippines . . . . ill. 311
  - Northwest Coast Indians 50, 51
  - Precedes fencing match: Bira, Celebes Island 64, 68
  - Saturday-night: Bassett, Nebr. . . . . ill. 515
  - Tatars: U. S. S. R. . . . . ill. 490, 504
- Danton, Georges Jacques 400
- Darjeeling, India 682
- Darley, James M.
  - Society's New Map of China. By James M. Darley. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. June 745-746
- Darling, Grace (heroine) 430, 438
- Darts, Blow, Naga head-hunters' 685
- Davao, Philippines 330
- David, St. 426
- "David" (statue), Copy of: Florence, Italy . . . . color plate V, page 269
- Daylight saving (time), Originator of 435
- Dean Channel, British Columbia 52
- Dearborn, Mich. 333-334
- Debarkation: Charleston, S. C. 347, 348
- Deck, Poop, *Mula Mulai* (prau) . . . . 56; ill. 64
- Decks, Wooden, in tents: Saipan (island) 450
- Decorations
  - Insignia and Decorations of the United States Armed Forces. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Feb. 185-186
  - *See also* Air Medal; Bronze Star; Distinguished Flying Cross; Mariner's Medal; Navy and Marine Corps Medal; Silver Star
- Deer
  - Mexico 191, 192
  - Northwest coast, U. S. 27
  - Totem pole: Northwest Coast Indians . . . . ill. 50
- Deer park: England 420
- Defense Plant Corporation
  - Nebraska 515
  - Texas 166, 177
- de Gaulle. *See* Gaulle, Gen. Charles de
- De Havilland (airplane): Turkey 600
- Delme, France 383
- Del Rio, Tex. 180
- De Maupassant. *See* Maupassant, Guy de
- Dempster Mill Factory, Beatrice, Nebr. . . . . color plate VIII, page 528
- Denmark 239, 255
  - *See also* Bornholm (island)
- Dent, Lt. Bruce 91
- Department store, Dallas, Tex. 177
- Derbyshire, England 435, 438
- Derrick, lifts gangplanks up to ship: Charleston, S. C. 338
- Dervishes: Turkey 600, 606
- Derwent Water (lake), England . . . . 438; ill. 432
- Des Moines, Iowa: WAC band 344
- Destroyer: B-29 flyers rescued by . . . . ill. 626
- Detasseling corn: Nebraska 527, 541
- Devonshire, England . . . . 427; ill. 424
- Dewey, Admiral 322, 325
- Dewey Boulevard, Manila, Philippines . . . . air view 308
- "Diamond Dick." *See* Tanner, Dr. Richard
- *Diamond Dick* stories 541
- Diatoms . . . . ill. 126
- Dick, R. McCullough 325
- Dickens, Charles 288, 425, 431
- Diesel engines
  - Luzon (island), Philippines 322
  - Ships: Netherlands Indies 62
- Diet building, Imperial, Tokyo, Japan . . . . air view 448
- Dietitian: *Chateau Thierry* (hospital ship) 349
- Dietrich, Marlene: Paris, France 394
- Dikes: China . . . . 659; ill. 660
- Dilara-Bikech; Legend of 502
- Dining hall: Hasanoglan, Turkey 593
- Dinohyus (entelodont) 541
- Disks, Wooden, worn in lips: Northwest Coast Indians 28
- Displaced persons: Europe . . . . 756-757, 765, 767; ill. 766
- Disraeli, Benjamin 435
- Distinguished Flying Cross . . . . ill. 349
  - Lt. Benjamin C. McCartney awarded 296
- Diver, Deepsea: U. S. S. R. . . . . ill. 501
- Dixon, Capt. George 30
- Dixon, Harold F. 629, 640
- Dixon Entrance (channel), British Columbia 29
- Dnepropetrovsk, U. S. S. R. 487
- Dnieper Bend, U. S. S. R. 487
- Dnieper Dam, U. S. S. R. 487
- Dnieper (Dnepr) River, U. S. S. R. 487
- Dobie, J. Frank 174, 184
- Docks
  - Charleston, S. C. 338, 341
  - Gudhjem, Bornholm (island) . . . . ill. 241
  - Istanbul, Turkey . . . . color plate XXIV, page 616
  - Kowloon, China: Bombed . . . . air view 224

Page
Docks—(Cont.)
  Manila, Philippines: Bombed air view 308
  Sevastopol, U. S. S. R. 511
Dodge & Seymour, China 231
"Dog tags," Fijian wearing color plate III, page 99
Dogs
  Aborigines hunt with: Formosa 14
  Bougainville Island color plate VII, page 103
  Luzon (island), Philippines ill. 309, 329
  Mongrel, Guide feeds: Tai Shan (mountain) ill. 714
  Nancy, France 361
  Tibet 664
Dollar Line 232, 233
Dolls, Japanese girls make: Saipan (island) color plate I, page 453
Dolma Bahçe Palace, İstanbul, Turkey 600
Dolomite Alps: Italy color plate II, page 266; III, page 267
Dolphins: Florida ill. 117
Dome (cafe): Paris, France 392
Dome Rock, Nebr. 539; color plate XIII, page 533
Domes
  Cathedral: Florence, Italy air view 262
  Mosque: Turkey 582, 586; ill. 597
  Zinc: Ankara, Turkey 582
Domesday Book 718
Donatello (sculptor) 272
Donets coal basin, Ukraine, U. S. S. R. 487
Donkeys
  China color plate I, page 649
  Clovelly, England ill. 439
  Lorraine (region), France: St. Nicholas Day 384
  Old Town, Ankara, Turkey color plate XI, page 603
Doolittle, Gen. Jimmy 105
Doolittle's raiders 236
Doone Valley, England 426
Doors, Capitol: Lincoln, Nebr. color plate IX, page 529
Dorneywood (house), England 434
Dorset (county), England 427
Double Tenth (holiday). *See* Chinese Republican Day
Douglas Transport planes: U. S. S. R. 487, 488, 490
Dovedale (valley), England 438; ill. 435
Doves
  Ground: Mexico 191
  Quail: Mexico color plate II, page 194
Dow Chemical Company 108
Down, Tennyson, Isle of Wight 426
Dow's factory, Freeport, Tex. 167
DP's (displaced persons). *See* Displaced persons
Dragon Feast: Formosa ill. 2
Dragons, painted, on boats: Formosa ill. 2
Dragons, Stone: Yunnanyi, China 696
Dragons' Throat Stairs, Pilgrim Way, Tai Shan (mountain) ill. 711
Drains, Roman: Erzurum, Turkey 599
Dress, Girl models, İsmet İnönü Institute, Turkey ill. 582
Driver, Jeep: Nancy, France ill. 362
Drummers
  Boy Scout: İstanbul, Turkey color plate VI, page 590
  Taihoku, Formosa ill. 11
Drums
  Aboard praus: Celebes Island 54
  Bira, Celebes Island ill. 68
  Nun beats drum: Tai Shan (mountain) 706
Drying herring: Bornholm (island) ill. 245
Du Bois, Arthur E. 185
Duchess (hotel), Ogallala, Nebr. ill. 542
Ducks
  Black 723, 724
  Muscovy: Mexico color plate V, page 197
  See also Bluebills; Canvasbacks; Redheads; Tree ducks
Ducks (Army launches)
  Canadians advance in: Netherlands ill. 758
  Normandy invasion ill. 579
Dueodde, Bornholm (island) 239, 246, 256
Dugout canoes
  Cedar: Nootka Indians 52
  Celebes Island 63; ill. 67
  Lake Candidius, Formosa 21
  Mexico: Playas River 212; ill. 190, 210
  Northwest Coast Indians 25; color plate XVI, page 48
  Okinawa (island) 548, 549
Duke, Brig. Gen. James T. 333, 338, 341, 352
Duke, Mrs. James T. 340
"Dumbo" (Catalina search plane) 624
Duncan, David D.
  Fiji Patrol on Bougainville. By David D. Duncan. 9 ills. in black and white, 11 ills. in color. Jan. 87–104
Dundee marmalade firm, Head of 414
Dunkery Beacon, England 426
Dunstan, St. 426
Duplex American press: Manila, Philippines ill. 313
Durant, Okla. 346
Durbin, Lt. Reid ill. 335, 346
Dust storms: China 672
Dutch children with Yank "uncles" ill. 755
Dutch naval units: Battle of Makassar Strait 58
Dwellings
  Bamboo: Ledo Road laborers 682, 683

Page
Dwellings—(Cont.)
  Bombed: France 381; ill. 375
  Bornholm (island) 240, 243, 244; ill. 256
  Chersonese, U. S. S. R. ill. 498
  China 646, 664
  Cone: Cappadocia, Turkey 596; color plate XXII, page 614
  Frame: Aleut Indians 46
  Italy color plates XV, page 287; XVI, page 288
  Kunming, China 697
  Luzon (island), Philippines 319; ill. 329
  Marianas Islands 446, 452
  Nancy, France 383
  Preservation of England's Historic and Scenic Treasures. By Eric Underwood. 24 ills., 1 two-page map. Apr. 413–440
  Ryukyus 549, 552, 555, 557, 560; ill. 559
  Tai Shan (mountain) 701, 706, 712, 714
  Wooden: Bira, Celebes Island 70
  See also Apartment houses; Mansions; Quonset huts; Tents; Villas
Dye, Sea-marker 628
Dysentery: Bira, Celebes Island 78

E

"E," Army and Navy: Omaha Steel Company 520
"E" award granted civilians 185
Eagle (division, Haida Indians) 49
Eagle (division, Tsimshian Indians) 49
Eagle (clan totem)
  Niska Indian chief wears color plate VIII, page 40
  Totem pole: Northwest Coast Indians color plate II, page 34
Eagle and the black hen, Story of 727, 728
Eagle Pass, Tex. 180
Earrings, Plastic: Paris, France 388; ill. 397
East Hall of Bright Vision, Tai Shan (mountain) 700
East London, South Africa 124
Eastern Steamship Lines 351
Eating in courtyard, Refugees: Lorraine (region), France ill. 383
Ecclesiastes, Quotation from 128
Echo Valley, Bornholm (island) 239
Eden, Anthony ill. 389
Editors, Newspaper: Philippines 314
Edwards, Maj. Gen. Clarence ill. 332
Edwards, Ernest 723
Edwards Plateau, Tex. 175
Egret, American: Mexico 211
Eiffel, Gustave 412
Eiffel Tower, Paris 388, 399; color plate XII, page 412
8th Air Force in England. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Mar. 297–304
8th Army, British 392
  Florence, Italy 261
81st (Wild Cat) Infantry Division: Peleliu (island), Palau Islands 472
Eire 563
Eisenhower, Gen. Dwight D. 748, 759, 762, 766, 768; color plate II, page 402
Election: Boys' Town, Nebr. color plate X, page 530
Electric controls: U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate II, page 354
Electricity
  Nebraska 539
  Texas 177
Elegy in a Country Churchyard (Gray) 420
Elephants: Ledo Road, India 682
Elizabeth (English queen) 414, 437
  Coat of arms of ill. 423
Elizabeth City, N. C., Coast Guard Air Station 613
Elizalde factory, Manila, Philippines ill. 315
Elkhorn Valley, Nebr. 541
Ellice Islanders 151
Ellice Islands: Resident Commissioner for 146, 147; color plate XV, page 159
El Paso, Tex. 180
Embassies
  Chinese: Letter to The Society 745
  Tokyo, Japan air view 448
Emigrants: Nebraska 537, 538
Emily H. M. Weder (hospital ship) 351
"Emily" seaplane, Jap: Makin 151; ill. 130
Empire State Building, New York City 412
Empress Augusta Bay, Bougainville Island 87, 96, 98
  Fijians boarding landing craft color plate VII, page 103
"En Regardant Les Américains" (editorial): Nancy, France 366–367
Engineering
  China Fights Erosion with U. S. Aid. By Walter C. Lowdermilk. 10 ills. in black and white, 26 ills. in color. June 641–680
  Normandy's Made-in-England Harbors. 16 ills., 1 quarter-page map. May 565–580
  Stilwell Road—Land Route to China. By Nelson Grant Tayman. 18 ills., June 681–698
Engineering College, State University: Lincoln, Nebr. 542
Engineering staff, Japanese camp: Saipan (island) 447

XUM

Page

- Engineers
  - Aviation: Saipan (island) ... ill. 445
  - Chinese: Burma Road ... 691, 694, 698
- England
  - Dutch orphans aided ... 755
  - 8th Air Force in England. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Mar. ... 297–304
  - Invasion of, Projected, by Hitler ... 424, 425
  - Preservation of England's Historic and Scenic Treasures. By Eric Underwood. 24 ills., 1 two-page map, Apr. ... 413–440
- English Cemetery, Crimea, U. S. S. R. ... 505
- English Cemetery Hill, Crimea, U. S. S. R. ... 505
- *Enterprise*, U. S. S. ... 625
- Entrance, Pit house: Aleut Indians ... color plate xiv, page 46
- Epidemics
  - Luzon (island), Philippines ... 314
  - Nebraska ... 538
  - Smallpox: Aleut Indians ... 52
- Epiphytes (plants): Mexico ... 212
- Epitaph, on tombstone: Chufu, China ... ill. 719
- Equipment, Portable, used to grind alfalfa: Nebraska color plate xv, page 535
- Er Wang ... 645, 647, 663
- Erciyas Daği. *See* Argaeus, Mount
- Eren, Nuri ... 581
- Erosion
  - China Fights Erosion with U. S. Aid. By Walter C. Lowdermilk. 10 ills. in black and white, 26 ills. in color, June ... 641–680
  - Toadstool Park, Nebr. ... ill. 518
- Erzurum, Turkey ... 599
- Esplanade, Rapallo, Italy ... 282
- Essen, Germany ... 766
- Estates
  - Black Sea coast ... ill. 511
  - Preservation of England's Historic and Scenic Treasures. By Eric Underwood. 24 ills., 1 two-page map, Apr. ... 413–440
- Estonia: Reannexation by U. S. S. R. ... map, p. 240
- Estrées, Gabrielle d' ... 398
- Ethnographic Museum, Ankara, Turkey ... 593; color plate xv, page 607
- Ethyl alcohol: Nebraska ... 516
- Eucalyptus trees: California ... 475
- Eulachon (candlefish): Northwest Coast Indians caught ... 25, 27
- Eulachon oil ... 25, 27
- Euphrates River, Iraq-Turkey ... 599
- Eurasia Aviation Company ... 233
- Europe
  - Americans Help Liberated Europe Live Again. By Lt. Col. Frederick Simpich, Jr. 17 ills., June ... 747–768
    - Black Market ... 751
    - Clothing ... 751, 765; ill. 749
    - Courts ... 761, 762; ill. 762
    - Emergency commodities ... 748
    - Evacuation and control of refugee movements 757, 759; ill. 752
    - Food ... 751, 760, 762; ill. 748
    - Fraternization forbidden ... 766, 767
    - G–5 ... 768
    - Germany, Occupation of ... 760–767
    - Government, Military ... 760–768
    - Refugees and displaced persons ... 756–757, 765, 767; ill. 752, 766
    - Security measures in an enemy country 757, 759, 760; ill 765, 766
    - Transportation, Problem of ... 747–748; ill. 750, 760
    - Underground ... 760, 762
- European Advisory Commission ... 400
- Evacuation, of invalids: Port of Embarkation, Charleston, S. C. ... 347
- Evans, Adm. "Fighting Bob" ... 316
- Everest, Mount ... 122
- Ewin, Robert D. ... 185
- Ewing, Dr. Maurice ... 106
- Exhibition Hall, Ankara, Turkey ... 593; color plate xv, page 607
- Exmoor, England ... 426
- Expeditions
  - Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, Pa. ... 541
  - Government (1819): Scottsbluff, Nebr. ... 522
  - *See also* National Geographic Society
- Experiment station: Hasanoğlan, Turkey ... 593
- Explorers, Ocean depth: Caricature of ... ill. 127
- Explosives, Manufacture of: Texas ... 163
- Exposition (1889): Paris, France ... 412
- "Eye, Migrating," Fish with ... ill. 120
- Eyes, painted on boat
  - Formosa ... 15
  - Okinawa (island), Ryukyus ... 549

F

- Face, carved on totem pole: Friendly Cove, Vancouver Island ... ill. 50
- Faces of Chinese, not inscrutable ... ill. 225
- Factories
  - Cappadocia, Turkey ... 596, 599

Page

- Factories—(Cont.)
  - China ... 650
  - Germany ... 766
  - Manila, Philippines ... 318
  - Texas ... 164
- Fairhaven, Lady ... 430
- Fais (island), Carolines ... 447
- *Faisán chico* (bird): Mexico ... 212
- Falalop (island), Ulithi (island), Carolines ... 470
- Falcon
  - Laughing: Mexico ... color plate iv, page 196
  - White-throated bat: Mexico ... 191; color plate iv, page 196
- Falls City, Nebr. ... 538
- Farm chemurgy organization: Nebraska ... 523
- Farm Crops Processing Corporation ... 515, 537
- Farmers
  - China ... 647, 648, 653, 658, 659, 701; ill. 642, 644; color plates i, page 649; iii, page 651; viii, page 656; xx, page 676; xxiv, page 680
  - Lorraine (region), France ... ill. 363
  - Mexico ... ill. 211
  - Ryukyus ... ill. 558
  - Saipan (island) ... 453
  - Tatar: Crimea, U. S. S. R. ... ill. 493, 503
- Farmhouses
  - Bornholm (island) ... 244; ill. 256
  - China ... 646
  - Okinawa (island), Ryukyus ... 557
- Farms
  - England ... color plates ii, page 298; iii, page 299; vi, page 302
  - Luzon (island), Philippines ... 305, 319
  - Nebraska ... 515, 526; color plate xiii, page 533
  - Saipan (island) ... 447
  - State: Turkey ... 593
  - Turkey ... 593
- Farne Islands, England ... 438; ill. 430
- Fascists: Florence, Italy ... 257, 260, 261, 267
- Fashion shows
  - Ismet Inönü Institute, Ankara ... 582
  - Paris ... 391
- Father-in-Law Peak, China. *See* Jade Emperor's Summit
- Father Whipper. *See* Père Fouettard
- *Fathomer* (ship) ... 307
- Feathers, headdress ornament: Northwest Coast Indians ... ill. 29
- Federal Communications Commission: Radio monitoring station: Grand Island ... 541
- Fedora (hat): Makassar, Celebes Island ... ill. 60
- Feed bags: Nebraska ... 520; color plate xvi, page 536
- Feed lot: Nebraska ... color plate iii, page 523
- Feeders Day program: Weeping Water, Nebr. ... 537
- Feet, Outboard helmsmen steer with bare: *Mula Mulai* (prau) ... ill. 57
- Fellman, Lt. Paul ... ill. 346
- Female figure (sculpture), Florence, Italy ... color plate v, page 269
- Fencing (sport), Bira, Celebes Island ... 59, 64; ill. 69
- Fenghsien, China ... color plate xxiii, page 679
- Fengsiang, China ... 746
- "Ferguson's Gang" ... 426, 439
- Ferryboats
  - Golden Horn, İstanbul, Turkey ... color plate x, page 602
  - Kowloon-Hong Kong: Japs use ... 218
- Fertilizers
  - China ... 647, 657
  - Nebraska ... 517
  - Turkey ... 596
- Festival of St. John: Florence, Italy ... 294
- Festivals and ceremonies
  - Bira, Celebes Island ... 64, 65–67
  - China ... 643, 647; ill. 642, 645
  - *See also* Pageant
- Fezzes: Turkey ... 581, 587, 613
- FFI. *See* French Forces of the Interior
- Field bags, on U. S. tank: Nancy, France ... ill. 365
- 15th Air Force ... 271
- Fifth Army Corps, German ... 508
- Fifth degree, bestowed on tree: Tai Shan (mountain) 713–714
- 50, No. (B–26 bomber) ... 280; air view 276
- Fighter-bombers: Lorraine (region), France 376, 377, 383
- Fighter plane, Jap: Saipan (island) ... ill. 474
- Fighter strip, Jap: Saipan (island) ... air view 443
- Figurehead
  - Canoe, represents bear: Northwest Coast Indians color plate iii, page 35
  - Ship, of a lady: Bornholm (island) ... ill. 244
- Fiji Patrol on Bougainville. By David D. Duncan. 9 ills. in black and white, 11 ills. in color, Jan. ... 87–104
- Fijians: Character of ... 91
- Filipino-American commission ... 305, 331
- Filipinos (people) ... 315, 324, 325, 331; ill. 313, 320
- Finches: Tai Shan (mountain) ... 708
- "Finding Jewels of Jade in a Mexican Swamp" (Stirling) ... 211
- Finfoots: Mexico ... 211, 215; color plate xiv, page 206
- Finger weaving: Tlingit Indians ... color plate xv, page 47

XUM

Page
Finland: Area ceded to U. S. S. R. .... map, p. 240
Fins, Killer whale, represented, on totem poles: Haida Indians .... color plate II, page 34
Fire (1922): Smyrna, Turkey 605
Fire Service Trucks, Army, on floating ramp .. 571; ill. 571
Fire watchers' post: Tower of Galata: Istanbul color plate IX, page 601
Firebreaks, Wartime: Tokyo, Japan .... air view 449
Firecrackers: China 647, 701, 715
Fireplace
  Great Chalfield (manor house), England .... ill. 440
  Northwest Coast Indians' dwelling ... color plate IV, page 36
  Sulgrave Manor, England .... ill. 414
Firestone Tire and Rubber Company, Texas 166
First Army, French: Lorraine (region), France 383
First Army, German: Lorraine (region), France 376
1st Battalion, Fiji Infantry Regiment
  Fiji Patrol on Bougainville. By David D. Duncan. 9 ills. in black and white, 11 ills. in color, Jan. 87–104
First Marine Division: Peleliu (island), Palau Islands 471, 472
Fischer, Col. Arthur F. 319
Fish hook
  Fashioned from flashlight wire spring 640
  Fashioned from nail .... 640; ill. 639
Fish industry
  Bornholm (island) 240
  Luzon (island), Philippines 327
Fish oil. *See* Eulachon oil
Fish traps
  Burma Road region 693
  Luzon (island), Philippines 327
  Tsimshian Indians .... color plate XIII, page 45
Fisher Body Works 531
Fishermen
  Bornholm (island) .... ill. 255
  Japanese: Philippines 327
Fishes. 106, 107, 126, 127, 128; ill. 108, 115, 117, 120, 125
  Celebes Island 54
  Deep sea 123, 124
  Dried, Sorting: Luzon (island), Philippines .... ill. 327
  Gilbert Islands 136
  Mexico .... 212; ill. 214
  Noises made by 105, 107
  Northwest Coast Indians, Caught by .. 25, 26, 27, 28, 42, 52; color plate X, page 42
  See also Herring
Fishing
  Celebes Island 54–55
  China 646
  Dovedale (valley), England .... ill. 435
  Gilbert Islands .... 136; color plate VII, page 143
  Lake Garda, Italy .... color plate XV, page 287
  Mexico 212, 214
  Northwest Coast Indians ... 25–27, 31, 51–52; color plates XIII, page 45; XVI, page 48
"Fish's Snout" (point in river), Min River, China 647; ill. 660
"Fixes," Navigator's, U. S. S. *Missouri* .... color plate VII, page 359
Flags
  Allies'
    Champs Elysées, Paris .... ill. 389
    Stanislas Place, Nancy, France .... ill. 371
  American and British: Verdun, France .... ill. 763
  China .... 643; ill. 642
  Distress .... 630; ill. 639
  Hwanglungshan, China .... color plate XX, page 676
  Istanbul, Turkey ...... color plates V, page 589; VI–VIII, pages 590–592
  Tricolor
    Eiffel Tower, Paris .... color plate XII, page 412
    On machine gun: Nancy, France .... ill. 365
  U. S. flag on palm tree: Tarawa .... 129; color plate I, page 137
Flak: Italy 275, 278, 280, 293
Flak suits (World War II) 280, 294
Flame-throwers: Marianas Islands 441, 463
Flanagan, Father Edward Joseph 530
Flares, Green: B-26 280
Flash bulbs, used to photograph owls .... 475, 483, 485, 486; ill. 484
Flashlights
  France, used to transmit money 372
  Night, used in photographing owls ... 475, 476, 481, 482
Flax: Nebraska 516
Flight Nurse: Badge changed 185
Flight Surgeon: Badge changed 185
Floats
  Decorated, Taihoku, Formosa, in procession ..... ill. 11
  Sealskin, attached to whale: Nootka Indians 48
Floodgate: Tu Kiang Irrigation Project, China .. color plate XV, page 671
Flooding of Nijmegen-to-Kleve road: Netherlands . ill. 758
Floods: China 655
Floral Court, Joslyn Memorial: Omaha, Nebr. .... ill. 540
Florence, Italy
  Northern Italy: Scenic Battleground. 18 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 13 ills. by

Page
Florence, Italy—(Cont.)
    B. Anthony Stewart and 3 ills. by Lt. Benjamin C. McCartney. Mar. 265–288
  Return to Florence. By 1st Lt. Benjamin C. McCartney. 18 ills. in black and white, 18 ills. in color, Mar. 257–296
Flores (island), Netherlands Indies 59
Flores Sea, Netherlands Indies 55, 58, 61
Florida, Straits of 112, 113
Florida Island, Solomons 628
Florinda (Stirling expedition cook) 189
Flounder, Jap flag markings on .... ill. 120
Flour
  Pomo Indians turned wild acorns into 43
  Sacks of: Florence, Italy .... ill. 274
Flour mills: Nancy, France 361
Flowers
  Boy wears: Formosa .... ill. 8
  Crimea, U. S. S. R. ...... 490, 491, 493, 497; ill. 508
  Çubuk Dam, Turkey 593
  Florence, Italy .... color plate VIII, page 272
  Tai Shan (mountain) .... 701; ill. 708
Flute, Boy playing: Formosa .... ill. 8
Flycatcher
  Crested .... color plate XIV, page 742
  Royal: Mexico .... color plate VI, page 198
Flycatcher family, Kingbird, member of 743
Flying Cascade, Tai Shan (mountain) 713
Flying Fortresses. *See* B-17's
Flying Fortresses, Toy, on music stands ... color plate VIII, page 304
Flying Tigers: Kunming, China 691
Fogarty, Second Lt. Margaret C. 349
Foochow (Minhow), China ..... 2, 217, 232, 236, 237; ill. 226
Food
  Chamorros 446
  China 643, 646, 648, 659
  Crimea, U. S. S. R. .... 490, 496; ill. 509
  Europe, Liberated .... 751, 760; ill. 748
  Germany 762
  Northwest Coast Indians 25, 26
  Okinawa (island), Ryukyus .... 555, 558, 560; ill. 554
  Paper house stuffed with, Bira mosque, Celebes Island 72
  Tai Shan (mountain) area 701
Food production: Nebraska 513
Food rationing: Florence, Italy 274
Foot binding
  Formosa 15
  Shantung, China 716
Football
  Turkey 596
  See also "Boiri"
Football fields: Ankara, Turkey 584
Footbridge: Christiansø (island) .... ill. 254
Footgear. *See* Ankle bands; Boots; Clogs; Sandals; Shoes
Ford automobile: Turkey 596
Ford interests, China 230, 231
Foreheads, Powdered: Bira, Celebes Island .... ill. 73
Forests
  China .... 648, 659, 661; ill. 658
  England 429
  Formosa 18–19
  India 687
  Luzon (island), Philippines 319
Formation flying
  Florence, Italy 293
  Fortresses, Toy, on music stands, teach .. color plate VIII, page 304
Formosa 305, 330, 746
  I Lived on Formosa. By Joseph W. Ballantine. 19 ills., 1 page and 1 half-page maps, Jan. 1–24
    Area 1
    Climate 17
    Costumes .... 20; ill. 11, 13, 18, 24
    Customs 13, 15
    Dwellings .... 18, 19, 21; ill. 22, 23
    Exports and imports 18, 24
    Monopolies, State 24
    Mountains 19
    Population figures 1, 2, 6, 17
    Transportation 17
    Trees 19
    Tribesmen, Aboriginal ..... 1, 20, 21; ill. 8, 11, 13, 14, 18, 23, 24
    Weapons 20–21
Fort Bliss, Tex. 180
Fort Crook, Nebr. 520
Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, N. Y.: WAC band 344
Fort Kearney, Nebr. 537, 538
Fort Knox, Ky. 108
Fort Laramie, Wyo. 537
Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.
  Military Police Detachment 186
  WAC band 344
Fort Robinson, Nebr.: Army Remount Station 541
Fort San Antonio Abad, Manila, Philippines 322
Fort Santiago, Luzon (island), Philippines 325

XUM

Page

- Fort Sumter, S. C. 333
- Fort Worth, Tex. 163, 174, 177
- Fortifications
  - German: Bornholm (island) 256
  - Japanese: Tinian Town, Tinian (island) 464
  - Metz, France 382
- Forts and fortresses
  - Bornholm (island) 239, 244; ill. 249
  - Christiansø (island) ill. 254
  - England 419
  - Tower of Galata, İstanbul, Turkey...color plate IX, page 601
  - *See also* Citadel
- Fossil remains: Toadstool Park, Nebr. 518
- "Fountain of Tears," Bakhchisarai, U. S. S. R. 502
- Four freedoms of the Atlantic Charter 564
- 4-H Clubs: Nebraska 520, 537; ill. 519
- 14th Air Force: China 1, 231, 238
- Fourth Marine Division: Saipan (island) 442
- Fourth Ukrainian Army 487, 509
- Fox-Strangways, Col. V. 146; color plate XV, page 159
- Frame, Stabilizer: B-24 color plate V, page 301
- France
  - Americans Help Liberated Europe Live Again. By Lt. Col. Frederick Simpich, Jr. 17 ills., June 747–768
  - Trucks, Army 2½-ton ill. 750
  - *See also* Lorraine (region); Nancy; Normandy (region); Paris
- Francis Scott Key Street sign, Krefeld, Germany ill. 756
- Franck, César 348
- Frankfurters, "Skinless": Swift's packing plant: Omaha, Nebr. color plate V, page 525
- Fraser (river), British Columbia 25
- Frederick, Prince of Wales 430
- Frederiksø (island), Bornholm (island) 254; ill. 248
- Freedoms, Four, of the Atlantic Charter 564
- Freedoms, Three, for all British colonies 563–564
- Freeport, Tex. 167, 179
- Freezing units, aboard hospital ships 351
- Freighter: Normandy coast ill. 575
- Fremont, Nebr. 541; color plate VII, page 527
- French Forces of the Interior 385, 759; ill. 371
- French missionaries: Pai Lu Chang, China ill. 658
- French Revolution 278, 385
- *French Revolution* (Carlyle) 429
- Frescoes: Østerlars Church, Bornholm (island) 244, 249
- Friendly Cove, Vancouver Island ill. 50
- Frigate birds. *See* Man-o'-war birds
- Frog Clan, Community House of: Tlingit Indians color plate XV, page 47
- Fruits and fruit growing
  - China 659, 662; color plate VIII, page 656
  - Mosque: Bira, Celebes Island 67; ill. 73, 74
  - Ryukyus 555
  - Texas 163
  - Turkey 584, 596
  - *See also* Pandanus
- Fuel, Motor: China 643
- Fuji, Mount: Honshu (island), Japan air view 444
- Fukien Province, China 15
  - Capital of ill. 226
- Funeral car, Lincoln's: Model of: Omaha, Nebr. color plate VII, page 527
- Funston, Frederick 318
- Fur, trims blankets: Northwest Coast Indians 27
- Furfural: Nebraska 516
- Furnace, Man taps, in smelter: Texas ill. 182

G

- G-5 (General Staff division) 768
- Gabriel (Mexican boatman) 212
- Gadd, Pvt. Mark R. ill. 350
- Gaja Island, Ryukyus 555
- Galata (section), İstanbul, Turkey color plates IX, page 601; X, page 602; XXIV, page 616
- Galata, Tower of, İstanbul, Turkey color plate IX, page 601
- Galata Bridge, İstanbul, Turkey 581; color plate X, page 602
- Galleons, Portuguese, Stern of prau modeled on ill. 56, 64
- Galleries
  - Minaret: Turkey ill. 597
  - Minstrels': Great Chalfield (manor house), England ill. 440
  - Mosque: Turkey ill. 598
- Galtman, Pfc. Alvin N. ill. 338
- Galveston, Tex. 177, 577
- Gamblers, Chinese: Taihoku, Formosa ill. 20
- Games: Recreation hut, Chabua, India ill. 683
- Gammans, Leonard David
  - United States and the British Empire. By Leonard David Gammans. May 562–564
- Gandhi, Mohandas K. 564
- Gangplank, Patients descend: *Chateau Thierry* ill. 334
- Garapan, Saipan (island): Ruins 446, 450, 471; air view 443
- Garcia, Pfc. Gabriel ill. 347

Page

- Garda, Lake, Italy color plate XV, page 287
- Gardens
  - Bornholm (island) 245
  - Citadel: Ankara, Turkey 582
  - Hillside: Formosa air view 16
  - Presidential Palace, Çankaya, Turkey 584
  - Saipan (island) 447
  - Tarawa (island) color plate XI, page 155
  - Varenna, Italy 265
  - Volcanic: Ürgüp, Turkey 596
  - *See also* Yew garden
- Gargoyles
  - Nancy, France ill. 365
  - Notre Dame, Paris 399; color plate IV, page 404
- Garner, Capt. C. L. 307
- Garside, J. 513
- Gas, Natural: Texas 163, 164, 166–167, 177, 183
- Gas mask worn by Abemaman boy as headgear ill. 149
- Gasoline
  - Army, colored to prevent Black Marketing 751
  - China 643
  - High-octane: Texas 163
- Gatehouse, Battle Abbey, England ill. 436
- Gates
  - High arched: Cappadocia, Turkey color plate XXIII, page 615
  - Ornamental: Shuri, Ryukyus 558
  - Stone dragons: Yunnanyi, China 696
  - Temple of the Jade Emperor, Tai Shan (mountain) ill. 716
- Gaudio, Lt. Charles R. ill. 346
- Gauge, Tidal, on bridge: Formosa ill. 12
- Gaulle, Gen. Charles de 85; ill. 380
- Gecko (lizard): Ryukyus 557
- Gelber, Second Lt. Bonita ill. 338
- Gemona, Italy: Piazza color plate XI, page 283
- General Electric, China 231
- General Motors, China 231
- General Tire and Rubber Company, Baytown, Tex. 166; ill. 175
- Generators, Power: Europe, Liberated 749; ill. 760
- Genoa, Italy: "Meat tavern" color plate XI, page 283
- Geography class, U. S. S. R. school ill. 500
- George Inn, London 425, 429; ill. 431
- Georges Bank, Atlantic Ocean 126
- Geraniums: Erzurum, Turkey 599
- Gérardmer, France 383
- Geray, Hikmet 594
- German Embassy, Washington, D. C. 542
- Germans
  - Belgium, Arrive in ill. 767
  - Bornholm (island) 246, 251, 256
  - Learn AMG rules ill. 766
  - Military trial ill. 762
  - Milk dole ill. 748
  - Reading American proclamation: Rittersdorf ill. 765
  - Shanghai, China 230–231
  - Tsingtao China 229
  - *See also* Nazis
- Germany
  - Americans Help Liberated Europe Live Again. By Lt. Col. Frederick Simpich, Jr. 17 ills., June 747–768
  - Security measures of Allies 760–767
- Getsinger, Lt. John G. ill. 346
- *The Gift of God* (pageant) 539
- Gilbert Islands, Pacific Ocean
  - Gilbert Islands in the Wake of Battle. By W. Robert Moore. 11 ills. in black and white, 19 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map. Feb. 129–162
    - British protectorate 145
    - Camp life 136, 151–152; ill. 131, 134; color plates I, page 137; VII, page 143; VIII, page 144; X, page 154; XI, page 155; XII, page 156; XIV, page 158
    - Customs, Native 152, 161
    - Extent of 145
    - Japanese occupation and war 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134–136, 137, 138, 139, 143, 145, 150, 151, 157, 158, 161; ill. 130
    - Natives 145, 150–151, 152, 161; ill. 146, 148, 149, 150, 162; color plates II, page 138; V, page 141; IX, page 153; XIII, page 157; XV, page 159
    - Number of island groups 135, 145, 162
    - Population 145
    - Trees 145–146; color plates I, page 137; II, page 138; VIII, page 144; IX, page 153; XIV, page 158; XVI, page 160
  - Round About Grim Tarawa. 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore. Feb. 137–160
- Gilbertese: Ethnological background of 150–151
- Gilbertese (language) 138, 148
- Gilmore, Eddy
  - Crimea Reborn. By Eddy Gilmore. 23 ills., 1 half-page map. Apr. 487–512
- Giotto (Florentine architect) 261, 262
- Giresun, Turkey 584
- Girl Scouts: İstanbul, Turkey color plates V, page 589; VII, page 591; VIII, page 592

XUM

Page
Girls
  Bellacoola Indian .... color plate ix, page 41
  Chamorro: Saipan (island) .... ill. 472
  Costumed, ride floats: Formosa .... ill. 11
  Hong Kong, walk to their ricksha .... ill. 219
  Japanese
    In sedan chair: Formosa .... ill. 9
    Saipan (island) .... color plate i, page 453
  Listening to flute: Formosa .... ill. 8
  Moslem: Celebes Island .... ill. 73
  Swimming: Grand Island, Nebr. ... color plate xi, page 531
  Texas: Holding rice .... ill. 170
  Turkey 581
Glastonbury, England 426, 433
Glastonbury thorn: England 426
Glastonbury Tor, Somerset, England .... 426; ill. 433
Gleim, Col. Charles S. 698
Glenn L. Martin-Nebraska Company: Fort Crook, Nebr. 520, 537
Globes, Fish, in mosque: Bira, Celebes Island .. 66; ill. 74
Gloucestershire, England 423, 429
Goats
  Texas .... 163, 175; ill. 178
  See also Angoras
Gobi (desert), Asia 648, 662
"God Bless America" (song) 314
"God Save the King" (song) 149
Goddard, Col. George W. 318
Godowns: India. *See* Warehouses
"Going Down in a Diving Machine" (Cruikshank caricature) .... ill. 127
Gokan, Mount, Formosa .... ill. 10
Gold
  Luzon (island) 305, 319
  Sea water 108
  Takkiri River, Formosa 10
  Turkey 599
Gold mines: Luzon (island), Philippines .. 319, 329; ill. 332
The Golden Age (Grahame) 434
Golden Hill, England 425
Golden Horn, İstanbul, Turkey ..... 581, 600; color plates ix, page 601; x, page 602; xxiv, page 616
Golden Syrup: Turkey: Price of 584
Goldfish, Aged Chinese watching antics of .... ill. 236
Goldoni, Carlo: Monument to: Florence, Italy .... ill. 278
Goldsmith shops: Ponte Vecchio, Florence, Italy .. ill. 277
Gomek, Commodore 75, 78
Gondola posts: Grand Canal, Venice .... color plate xiii, page 285
"Gondolier": İstanbul, Turkey ... color plate ix, page 601
Gongs
  Aboard praus: Celebes Island 54
  Dragon Feast: Formosa 2
  Fencers' warm-up dance: Celebes Island .... ill. 68
Gophers, Owls eat .. 476, 482, 485; color plate iii, page 479
Gorge, Pilgrim Way, Tai Shan (mountain) .... ill. 708
Government
  Colonial: Bira, Celebes Island 69
  Military, U. S.: Marianas 446, 447, 460, 470, 472
  Nationalist: China 716
  United States and the British Empire. By Leonard David Gammans. May 562–564
  See also Allied Military Government
Government Center, Ankara, Turkey 593
Government offices: Tokyo .... air view 448
Government workers: Turkey 584
Governor General, Japanese: Formosa 8
Grackle
  Bronzed .... color plate xi, page 739
  Florida 739
  Purple 739
Grafskaya landing stage, Sevastopol, U. S. S. R. 507
Grahame, Mrs. Kenneth 434
Grain
  Cappadocia, Turkey .... color plate xiii, page 605; xix, page 611; xxi, page 613
  England .... color plate vi, page 302
Grain alcohol plant: Omaha, Nebr. 515–517, 520, 537
Grain market: Omaha, Nebr. 514
Grain sorghums: Texas 180
Grainlands: Kearney, Nebr. 539
Gramlich, Howard 537
Granaries
  Hivelike: Pomo Indians .... color plate xi, page 43
  Quarries used as: Ürgüp, Turkey 612
Grand Armée, Paris, France .... air view 81
Grand Banks, Newfoundland 113
Grand Canal (Yun Ho), China 222
Grand Canal, Venice .... color plate xiii, page 285
Grand Canyon of Santa Helena, Tex. 180
Grand Island, Nebr. 531, 541
Grand Lafayette, Bar du: Paris ... color plate vi, page 406
Grand National Assembly: Turkey 581, 584, 600
Grand salon, City Hall, Nancy, France 379
Granite: Bornholm (island) .... 239, 245; ill. 251
Grape basket, Russian girl shoulders her .... ill. 491
Grapefruit rind, Shipment of: Weslaco, Tex. .... ill. 181
Graselt, Lt. Gen. A. E. 768
Grasses
  Jungle: Burma .... ill. 694

Page
Grasses—(Cont.)
  Plume: China .... color plates ix, page 665; xi, page 667
  Rye: China 648
  Texas 175
Grasshopper, Elf owl eating .... color plate i, page 477
Grasslands: Tibet .... 659, 664; color plate xxiv, page 680
Grave posts: Northwest Coast Indians 30
Graves
  American sailors': Okinawa (island) .... 549; ill. 553
  China 643
  Peleliu (island), Palau Islands 472
  Ryukyus .... 549, 557; ill. 550
Gray's Field, Stoke Poges, England 429
"Grease trails" (trade routes): Northwest Coast Indians 27
Great Chalfield (manor house), England .... ill. 440
Great Hall, Sulgrave Manor, England .... ill. 414
Great Northern (steamship line) 232
Great Wall of China .... 222, 662–663, 713; ill. 662
"Greater East Asia Co-Prosperity Plan" 219
"Greater East Asia Educational Conferences": Japan. 238
Greek masonry of house, Crimea, U. S. S. R. .... ill. 498
Greeks, Anatolian 600
Green band, around hull, identifies hospital ship .. ill. 336
Green Island Cement Company, China 218
The Green Pastures 701
Greenaway, Norman E. 630
Grenoble, France 261, 264
Gripsholm (ship) 230, 232, 330
Grosbeak
  Albino rose-breasted ...... 726; color plate xvi, page 744
  Rose-breasted .... color plate xvi, page 744
Gross, Maj. Gen. Charles P. 352
Grosvenor, Gilbert
  Birthplace 600
  Insignia and Decorations of the United States Armed Forces. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Feb. 185–186
  Photograph of: Jade Emperor's Summit, Tai Shan (mountain) .... ill. 717
  Tai Shan (mountain) photographs by .... ill. 702, 703, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 714, 716, 717
Grosvenor, Mrs. Gilbert .... ill. 717
Grouse 724
  Ruffed 723, 727
  Sharp-tailed .... color plate vii, page 735
Guam (island), Marianas 447, 470
Guan (bird): Tabasco, Mexico 212
Guard station, Great Wall of China: Ruins of ..... ill. 662
Guardhouse: Formosa 21
Guards, Highway: China 659
Guatemala: Bird, National 201
Gudhjem, Bornholm (island) ... 243–244, 256; ill. 241, 247
Guerrilla activities
  Chinese 223
  Crimea, U. S. S. R. 493
  Philippine Islands 306, 320, 324, 325
Guides
  Tai Shan (mountain) .... ill. 712, 714, 716
  Versailles Palace, Paris .... ill. 84
Guilds
  China 703
  Medieval: Florence, Italy 272
Guillotine: Arc du Carrousel, Paris 403
Gulf Stream 109, 112–113, 121, 124
"Gulf Stream" (painting) .... ill. 118
Gum camphor: Formosa 22
Gum logs: Texas 174
Gun tubs, U. S. S. *Missouri* .... color plates i, page 353; iii, page 355
Gunners, Emergency, Combat photographers qualify as 303
Guns
  Antiaircraft
    Citadel, Ankara, Turkey 582
    Italy 291
  Bren guns, Camouflaged: Bougainville Island 95
  8-inch, broken by bomb: Tarawa .... 134; ill. 133
  50's, Twin: Flying Fortresses .... color plate i, page 297
  Flak: Concrete caisson, Normandy coast .... ill. 575
  German
    Lorraine (region), France .... 376; ill. 364
    Stanislas Place, Nancy, France .... ill. 364
  Jap tank: Saipan (island) ...... color plate iv, page 456
  Japanese: Tarawa (island) .... 134; ill. 132, 133
  Normandy invasion .... ill. 579
  Tail: Flying Fortresses .... color plate ii, page 298
  U. S. S. *Missouri* . color plates i, page 353; ii, page 354
  Wooden, Filipinos train with: Luzon (island) 320
  See also Howitzers; Machine guns; Mortars; Rifles
Gusla (musical instrument): U. S. S. R. 490
Gutenberg, Johannes (printer) 641
Guys, Plane turned with: U. S. S. *Missouri* .... color plate ii, page 354
Gymnasium, High-school: Bassett, Nebr. .... ill. 515
Gyrocompass courses, U. S. S. *Missouri* 359

H

Habu (snake): Ryukyus 545
Hadrian (Roman emperor) 419, 422

XUM

Page
Hafizes (people): Turkey ... ill. 598
Haggar, J. M. ... 167
Haggar Company, Dallas, Tex. ... ill. 164
Hai River, China ... 222
Haida (Indian tribe) ... 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 49, 52; color plate II, page 33
Hail, Susan ... 538
Hair
  Fijians cut, to wear helmets ... color plate VI, page 102
  Human, decorates hat and staff: Tlingit Indians color plate I, page 33
  Mountain goats', Tlingit women spin ... color plate XV, page 47
  Unruly, of Pfc. James R. Mylett ... ill. 351
Hair arrangement
  Igorot girl: Luzon (island) ... ill. 323
  Northwest Coast Indians ... 28
  Paris, France ... 388; ill. 391
  Ryukyus ... 549, 553
  WACS: Paris ... color plate IX, page 409
Hakka (Chinese group): Formosa ... 15
Half-tracks, towing guns: Normandy invasion ... ill. 579
Halfway House, Tai Shan (mountain) ... 713; ill. 707
Halibut: Northwest Coast Indians catch ... 25
Hall of Mirrors, Versailles Palace, Paris ... 399; ill. 84
Halsey, Adm. William F. ... 547
Halsted, Mr., and son ... color plate XI, page 531
Hami, Sinkiang: Red Route ... 746
Hammeren hill, Bornholm (island) ... 239, 245; ill. 251
Hammerhavn, Bornholm (island) ... ill. 251
Hammershus (prison), Bornholm (island) ... 255
Hampden bombers ... 630
Hampshire, England ... 426
Han Dynasties ... 657, 699, 712, 716
Hancheng, China ... 657
Hancho (head of group), civilian camp: Tinian (island) ... 469
"Hang Over Inn," Saipan (island) ... color plate I, page 453
Hankow, China ... 232
Hannibal, Mo. ... 634
Hannover, Germany ... 748
Hans (group), civilian camp: Tinian (island) ... 469
"Happy Valley," of *Rasselas* ... 438; ill. 435
Happy Valley Race Track, Hong Kong ... 218
Hara-kiri, Japanese commit: Saipan (island) ... 459
Harbors and ports
  Antwerp, Belgium ... 573
  Bornholm (island) ... 243, 245; ill. 247
  Burma ... 681
  Charleston, S. C. ... 333, 338, 341, 342, 352; ill. 334, 336, 337
  Cherbourg, France ... 337, 576, 747
  Clovelly, England ... ill. 424
  Galveston, Tex. ... 177, 577
  Makassar, Celebes Island ... 62; ill. 60, 61
  Naha, Ryukyus ... 549, 561; air view 544
  Naze, Ryukyus ... 543
  Normandy's Made-in-England Harbors. 16 ills., 1 quarter-page map, May ... 565-580
    American harbor ... 565, 576; ill. 566, 568, 576, 579
    British Mulberry ... 565, 570-573, 576-577; air view 572-573; ill. 567, 570, 571, 576, 577, 578, 580
    Building of equipment, Secrecy in ... 565, 577
    Cost ... 565
    Length of time to build ... 573, 577
    Roadways, Floating ... 572; air view 572-573
    Size ... 565, 573; air view 572-573
    Volume of shipping handled ... 573, 577
  Philippine Islands ... 318, 332
  Sevastopol, U. S. S. R. ... 498, 501, 510, 511-512; air view 494; ill. 499, 500
  Takao, Formosa ... air view 4-5
  Tinian (island) ... 452
  Today on the China Coast. By John B. Powell. 17 ills., 1 page map, Feb. ... 217-238
Harby, Lt. Comdr. Samuel F.
  They Survived at Sea. By Lt. Comdr. Samuel F. Harby. 22 ills., May ... 617-640
Hardy, Adm. Thomas ... 427
Hardy, Thomas (novelist and poet) ... 427
Harkness, Edward S. ... 438
Harold (Saxon king) ... 423, 436
Harpoons, Northwest Coast Indians used ... 25, 26; color plate XVI, page 48
Hartson, J. T. ... 520
Harvard Memorial Chapel, London ... 425
Harvard University ... 261
Hasanoğlan, Turkey ... 593, 594, 595; color plate XIII, page 605
Haslemere, England: Highlands of ... 426
Hasted, Edward ... 438
Hastings, England ... 424
Hastings, Nebr. ... 538
Hastings, Battle of ... 436
Hat devices, Scout: Turkey ... color plate V, page 589
Hatchery: Beatrice, Nebr. ... color plate XVI, page 536
Hatfield House, England ... 429
Hathaway, Anne ... 429
Hats
  Cart-wheel: Luzon (island), Philippines ... ill. 307
  Cowboy: Nebraska ... 541

Page
Hats—(Cont.)
  Ningpo and Wenchow, China ... 236
  Northwest Coast Indian chief ... color plate I, page 33
  Okinawa (island), Ryukyus ... 553; ill. 558
  Paper, Pressman wears: Manila, Philippines ... ill. 313
  See also Borsalino; Caps; Fedora; Fezzes; Helmets; Turbans
Hatteras, Cape, N. C. ... 113
Hawkins, First Lt. William D. ... 135
Hawks
  Cooper's ... 476, 482, 724
  Marsh ... color plate VIII, page 736
  Mexican black: Mexico ... color plate IV, page 196
  Red-shouldered
    Head, Dissected, showing eye ... ill. 724
    Vision, Monocular and binocular ... ill. 725
  Sharp-shinned ... 724
  Sparrow ... 483
  White snake: Mexico ... color plate IV, page 196
Hawley, Rear Adm. J. H. ... 307
Hawsepipe, Anchor sticks in: U. S. S. *Missouri* ... 358
Hawser, Making: Manila, Philippines ... ill. 315
Hay: China ... 663, 664
Hay-growing district: Nebraska ... color plate XIII, page 533
Heavenly Way (road), Tai Shan (mountain) ... ill. 709
Hedgerows, divide farms and airfields: England ... color plates III, page 299; VI, page 302
Helium industry: Amarillo, Tex. ... 163, 177
"Hell's Pocket," Saipan (island) ... 441; color plate IV, page 456
Helmets
  Army, Liners of: Florence, Italy ... ill. 294
  Army nurse's, beside pillbox: France ... ill. 363
  Chamorro police: Saipan (island) ... 446; ill. 451
  Guides wear: Tai Shan (mountain) ... ill. 712, 714, 716
  Men bathe from: Saipan (island) ... 450
  Red, in racks: U. S. S. *Missouri* ... color plate VIII, page 360
  Steel (World War I) ... 294
  Used as shopping bags: Paris ... 388
  Wooden: Northwest Coast Indians ... 31
  See also Burgonet
Hemingway, Ernest ... 394
Heminway, Capt. Truman ... ill. 306
Hemp: Manila, Philippines ... ill. 315
Hen, Story of the eagle and the black ... 727 728
Henningsen Produce, Inc., China ... 231
Henry IV (English king) ... 398
Henry VIII (English king) ... 426, 427
Hensley, Pfc. J. H. ... 352
Hensley Field, Tex. ... 177
Heraldic Section, Office of the Quartermaster General ... 185
Herefords: Nebraska ... 541; ill. 519; color plates II, page 522; III, page 523
Hermits
  Christian: Cappadocia, Turkey ... 596, 614
  Priests: Koko Nor island, China ... 664
  Tai Shan (mountain) ... 701, 714
Heroes' Return. By William H. Nicholas. 19 ills., Mar. 333-352
  Charleston Port of Embarkation ... 333, 338, 341, 342, 352; ill. 334, 336, 337
  Disembarkation ... 338, 340-341, 347
  Entertainment ... 348-349
  Evacuation ... 347
  Food ... 347, 348, 349, 351
  Hospital ships ... 333, 335, 338, 340, 341, 343, 347, 351-352; ill. 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 344, 345, 347, 349, 350, 351
  WAC bands ... 338; ill. 344
Herons
  Great blue: California ... 475, 483
  Little blue: Mexico ... 210
  Snowy: Mexico ... 210
Herring: "Bornholmers" ... 239-240; ill. 241, 242, 245
Herring run: North Sea ... 751
Herty, Dr. Charles ... 171
Hieroglyphics: Hittite inscription: Ankara, Turkey ... 582
High school, Erzurum, Turkey ... 599
Highlands
  China ... color plates I, page 649; II, page 650
  England ... 426
Highway commission, China ... 643
Hikers: Lake District, England ... ill. 432
Hiking: Formosa ... 15
Hildebrand, J. R. ... 185
Hill, Octavia ... 413
Hill Top Farm, England ... 438
Himmler, Heinrich ... 377, 383
Hindhead, England: Highlands of ... 426
Hinduism: Bira, Celebes Island ... 73
Hindus: India ... 564
Hirohito, Emperor ... 221, 305
Hitler, Adolph ... 84, 411, 425, 505, 508, 509, 565, 577, 755
Hittites (people) ... 603
Hobby Lobby Shop, Betio Island, Tarawa ... 136; ill. 134
Hockey, Professional: Ak-Sar-Ben Coliseum, Omaha, Nebr. ... 520
Hoeing potato patch, Farmer and daughter: Lorraine (region), France ... ill. 363

XUM

Page

- Hoenshell, Emery ... 514, 515
- Hogs and hog raising
  - Nebraska ... 514, 533
  - Sway-backed: Formosa ... ill. 22
- Hok-lo (Chinese group): Formosa ... 15
- Holland, Maj. F. G. L. ... 146, 152
- Holland House, London ... 413
- Holy Ghost Convent, Manila, Philippines ... 330
- Home economics: Trinidad Agricultural High School, Philippines ... 321
- Homer, Winslow: Painting by ... ill. 118
- Honan (province), China ... 659
- Hong Kong, China ... 217–219, 220, 305; air view 224; ill. 219, 220, 225
- Hongs (foreign firms): Formosa ... 15
- Honor guards: Istanbul, Turkey ... color plate VI, page 590
- Honorable Discharge Emblem (new) 1944 ... 186
- Honshu (island), Japan ... air view 444
- Hoogendam, Nico ... 634; ill. 635
- Hoover, Herbert ... 222
- Hopkins, Paul S. ... 230
- Horner, John ... 427
- Horse breeding: Turkey ... 599
- Horse chestnuts (trees): Atatürk Boulevard, Çankaya, Turkey ... 584
- Horse show: Ak-Sar-Ben Field, Omaha, Nebr. ... 520
- Horseback riding: Bira, Celebes Island ... 64–65
- Horseman Hill (Rytterknægten), Bornholm (island) 239, 254
- Horses
  - Lions claw: Texas ... 180, 186
  - Paris ... 385; ill. 386
  - Turkey ... 599
- Horses, Bronze
  - Arc du Carrousel, Paris ... color plate III, page 403
  - St. Mark's cathedral, Venice ... color plate XII, page 284
- Horst Wessel Street sign removed: Krefeld, Germany ill. 756
- Hoses
  - Bomber oxygen tanks ... 303
  - Flexible, transfer fuel from ship to shore: France ... ill. 761
- Hospicio de San José, Manila, Philippines ... 330
- Hospital pajamas, German Army ... ill. 340
- Hospital ships ... 333, 335, 338, 340, 341, 343, 347, 351–352, 571; air view 574; ill. 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 344, 345, 347, 349, 350, 351, 571
- Hospital supply depot, Nazi: Nancy, France ... ill. 379
- Hospitals: Erzurum, Turkey ... 599
- Hostelries
  - Limone, Italy ... color plate XV, page 287
  - Youth hostel: England ... 438
- Hotels
  - Paris ... 393
  - Rapallo, Italy ... color plate X, page 282
- Houses. *See* Dwellings
- Houses, Model, in mosque: Bira, Celebes Island ... 66; ill. 72
- Houston, Sam ... 171
- Houston, Tex. ... 167, 171, 174
- Houston Pipe Line Company, Texas ... 167
- Houston Ship Channel, Texas ... 171
- Houston Shipbuilding Corporation, Galveston, Tex. ... 177
- Howitzers
  - Backing into an LST ... ill. 577
  - Philippines ... 316
- Hoyt, Lt. Sherman ... 768
- Hoyt, Southgate ... color plate II, page 730
- *Hsien* (counties): China ... 645
- Hubbard, Gerard F. ... 185
- Hucksters: Paris ... 394
- Huddleston, Col. Jarrett M. ... 351
- Hudgeons, Staff Sgt. Albert S. ... ill. 345
- Hudson, Lockheed (airplane) ... 628
- Hukawng Valley, Burma ... 691
- Hulutao, China ... 237
- Humble Oil & Refining Company ... 166; ill. 166
- Humboldt Current ... 113
- "Hump" route, Aerial: India to Chungking ... 643, 681, 683, 691, 698, 746
- Hunter, Sir Robert ... 413
- Hunter with packs, Northwest Coast Indian ... color plate VI, page 38
- Hunting
  - Luzon (island), Philippines ... 319
  - Northwest Coast Indians ... 31
- Huntington Beach, Calif. ... ill. 114
- Hupeh, China ... 659
- Hurricane: Virginia coast (1944) ... 631
- "Husband and Wife" bridge, Min River, China ... ill. 660
- Hut, Red Cross: Charleston, S. C. ... 347
- Hutchison, George W.
  - Memorial Tribute to George W. Hutchison. 1 ill., June ... 720
- Hwakialing, China ... 650, 659
- Hwang Ho (river), China. *See* Yellow River
- Hwang Hsi Ho (river), China ... 713
- Hwanglungshan (Yellow Dragon Mountain), China 657; ill. 642, 661; color plates XIV, page 670; XX, page 676

Page

- Hwangyuan, China ... 677
- Hwei Tung suspension bridge, Stilwell Road, China ... ill. 696
- Hyannis, Nebr. ... 524, 541
- Hybrid seed corn: Fremont, Nebr. ... 527, 541
- Hydraulic brakes, Liberators (bombers) ... 300
- Hydroelectric works, gold mine: Luzon (island) ... 322
- Hyson, P. C. ... 517, 520

I

- I Lived on Formosa. By Joseph W. Ballantine. 19 ills., 1 page and 1 half-page maps, Jan. ... 1–24
- Ibilaos (tribespeople): Luzon (island) ... 318, 332
- Ibu, Bougainville Island ... 87, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95
- Ice rink: Ak-Sar-Ben Coliseum, Omaha, Nebr. ... 520
- Icebreakers: Tientsin, China ... 222
- Iceberg ... ill. 116
- Ichang, China ... 232
- Ifugaos (tribespeople): Luzon (island) ... 309, 332
- Igorots (tribespeople): Luzon (island) ... 309, 319, 332; ill. 323, 325, 329
- Ikebataya Inn, Naze, Ryukyus ... 543
- Ilam Hall, England ... 438
- Ile de la Cité, Paris ... 399; color plate IV, page 404
- Ilocanos (tribespeople): Luzon (island) ... 320
- Ilongots (tribespeople). *See* Ibilaos
- Image: Temple of the Mother of the Great Bear, Tai Shan (mountain) ... 703
- "Immersion foot" (sea malady) ... 619
- Imperial Airways, Ltd., China ... 233
- Impostor, Military, caught through aid of insignia booklet ... 186
- "In the Evening by the Moonlight" (song) ... 149
- *In the South Seas* (Stevenson) ... 148, 152
- Incense: Temple of Er Wang, China ... 645
- Incisa, Italy ... 279
- India
  - British ideas concerning ... 563, 564
  - Stilwell Road—Land Route to China. By Nelson Grant Tayman. 18 ills., June ... 681–698
- Indians
  - Indians of Our North Pacific Coast. By Matthew W. Stirling. Paintings by W. Langdon Kihn. 3 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan. ... 25–52
    - Blankets ... 27–28, 32; ill. 26; color plates I, page 33; II, page 34; IV, page 36; VIII, page 40; IX, page 41; XV, page 47
    - Body armor ... 25, 31
    - Climate ... 25
    - Costumes ... 25, 27–28, 51, 52; color plates I, page 33; IV, page 36; VII, page 39; VIII, page 40; IX, page 41; XV, page 47
    - Customs 30, 31, 32, 49–50, 52; color plate II, page 34
    - Drama ... 25, 31, 41, 50–51; color plate VII, page 39
    - Dwellings ... 28, 30, 51; color plates II, page 34; III, page 35; IV, page 36; VI, page 38; VII, page 39; XI, page 43; XIV, page 46; XV, page 47
    - Festivals and ceremonies ... 25, 30, 31, 32, 49, 50–51, 52; color plates IV, page 36; VII, page 39
    - Fishing ... 25–27, 31, 51; color plates X, page 42; XIII, page 45; XVI, page 48
    - Food ... 25, 26, 27, 52; color plates X, page 42; XI, page 43
    - Industries ... 25–27, 28, 30
    - Marriage customs ... 49–50
    - Names ... 26, 32
    - Social rating ... 30, 31, 32, 49
    - Totem poles ... 25, 28–30; color plates II, page 34; VI, page 38; VII, page 39
    - Weapons ... 25–26, 27, 31, 52; color plates VI, page 38; X, page 42; XIII, page 45; XVI, page 48
    - Women ... 27, 28, 32, 49, 50, 51, 52; color plates V, page 37; IX, page 41; X, page 42; XI, page 43; XIV, page 46; XV, page 47
    - Wood sculpture ... 28–30, 51; color plates I, page 33; II, page 34; III, page 35; VII, page 39; VIII, page 40; IX, page 41; XV, page 47
  - Nebraska ... 529, 537, 538, 541
  - Totem-pole Builders. 16 ills. in color from paintings by W. Langdon Kihn. Jan. ... 33–48
- Industrial Cooperatives, Lanchow, China ... 659, 662
- Industries
  - Genoa, Italy ... 283
  - Yield of Texas. By Frederick Simpich. 15 ills., 1 two-page map, Feb. ... 163–184
- Infantrymen
  - Motorized: Nancy, France ... ill. 371, 374
  - U. S.: Paris ... ill. 80, 82
- Inflating rubber float, U. S. Negro troops: Ledo Road ill. 687
- Inflation
  - China ... 643
  - Europe, Liberated ... 751
  - Kunming, China ... 697
  - Ledo, India ... 683
  - Luzon (island), Philippines ... 322, 331
  - Paris ... 387, 392
- Inkerman valley, U. S. S. R. ... 501
- Inn
  - Clovelly, England ... ill. 430

Page
Inn—(Cont.)
  Hwakialing, China 659
  See also George Inn; Hostelries; Ikebataya; King's Head
Inoculations, against dysentery: Celebes Island 78
İnönü İsmet (Turkish president) 581, 600
  Statue of: İstanbul, Turkey color plate I, page 585
Inscription, Hittite: Ankara, Turkey 582
Insignia
  Allied trucks and planes (D Day) 571; ill. 571
  Army Service Forces ill. 341
  Chamorro police: Tinian (island) 446; ill. 451
  German uniform: Paris 388
  Insignia and Decorations of the United States Armed Forces. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Feb. 185–186
    Aid in catching military impostor 186
    Checking of information 186
    Color illustrations, Increase in number of 185
    Increase in number of insignia 186
    Morale and discipline maintained 186
    New data 185
    Original decorations and insignia photographed 186
    Reprint (1943) 185
  Thistle: Lorraine (region), France 369
  See also Cattle brands
Insignia and Decorations of the United States Armed Forces 185
Inspectors
  Girl: Haggar Company, Dallas, Tex. ill. 164
  Government meat inspectors: Omaha 514; color plate V, page 525
Institutes. *See* Village Institutes
Intelligence Control Unit: Florence, Italy 257
International Bridge, El Paso, Texas-Ciudad Juárez, Mexico 180
International Fair, İzmir, Turkey 600
  Grounds and buildings color plate XIII, page 605
International Harvester, China 231
International Institute of China (American) 231
International Minerals and Chemical Corporation 177
Internees, American: Luzon (island) 325, 330–331
Internment camps
  Japanese: Shanghai 229–230, 232
  Luzon (island), Philippines 330–331
Invalides, Les, Paris, France 400; color plate XI, page 411
Inventories of properties, Shanghai policemen taking ill. 228
Ireton, Henry 426
Iron ore
  Texas and Mexico 167
  Turkey 599
Iron mines: Luzon (island), Philippines 319
Iron tools: Northwest Coast Indians 30
Ironwood trees
  Peleliu (island), Palau Islands 473
  Tinian (island) 469
Irrawaddy River, Burma 681
Irrigation
  China Fights Erosion with U. S. Aid. By Walter C. Lowdermilk. 10 ills. in black and white, 26 ills. in color. June 641–680
  Nebraska 513, 516, 538, 539; color plate XV, page 535
Irrigation waters, Division of: Tu Kiang Cofferdam, China ill. 644
Iselin, Prof. Columbus 124
Isely Field, Saipan (island) 441; air view 443
Islands, Sunken 121
İsmet İnönü Institute, Ankara, Turkey 582
  Model, Fashion ill. 582
İstanbul, Turkey 581, 599, 600; color plates I, page 585; II, page 586; III, page 587; V, page 589; VI, page 590; VII, page 591; XXIV, page 616
Italians: China 231
Italy
  Northern Italy: Scenic Battleground. 18 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 13 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart and 3 ills. by Lt. Benjamin C. McCartney. Mar. 265–288
  Orphans receive Red Cross gift clothes ill. 749
  Return to Florence. By 1st Lt. Benjamin C. McCartney. 18 ills. in black and white, 18 ills. in color. Mar. 257–296
İzmir (Smyrna), Turkey 600, 605
Izzi, Basil Dominic 633, 640; ill. 635

J

Jacamar (bird): Mexico color plate XVI, page 208
Jacana (bird): Mexico color plate XIV, page 206
Jackets, Ceremonial: Bira, Celebes Island ill. 74
Jackson (Coast Guard cutter): Crew members rescued ill. 631
Jade Emperor. *See* Chang Yu Huang
Jade Emperor's Summit, Tai Shan (mountain) ill. 717
Jaguars: Mexico 190, 205, 214, 215; color plate XIII, page 205
Jaguarundi (eyra): Mexico 192
Jamaica: Constitution 563
James, Rear Adm. Jules 338

Page
Janizaries (professional soldiers): Turkey 598
Japan. *See* Ryukyus
Japan Current 25, 52, 113
Japanese
  Barbaric treatment of white women 230
  Bougainville Island 87, 89, 90–91, 94, 95, 96, 103, 104
  Formosa 2, 6; ill. 9, 12
  Gilbert Islands 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134–136, 137, 138, 139, 143, 145, 150, 151, 157, 158, 161
  Makassar, Celebes Island 58, 60, 61–62
  Marianas Islands 446, 451, 469–470; color plates I, page 453; VIII, page 460
  Raw materials, war spoils 218, 237
  River trade: China 218
  Ryukyus 543, 544, 548, 551; ill. 554
Jardine, Matheson line, China 232
Jarrett M. Huddleston (hospital ship) 351
Java (island), Netherlands Indies 66, 70, 71
Java Sea 63
Jeanette (ship) 113
Jeeps
  Gilbertese men drive ill. 146
  Lorraine (region), France 367, 377, 380; ill. 378
  Marianas Islands color plates IV, page 456; XI, page 463
  Paris 388; ill. 79, 85; color plate V, page 405
  Stilwell Road 682, 696; ill. 685, 695
Jeeps, Toy: Nancy, France 361
Jehol Province, China 746
Jewelry, Black amber: Erzurum, Turkey 599
Jibs, Mended: *Mula Mulai* (prau) ill. 66
Jim (pet crow) 721, 723, 726, 727
Jinnah, Mohammed Ali 564
Jitsugetsutan (lake). *See* Candidius, Lake
Jitterbugging: Lorraine (region), France 361; ill. 384
Joan of Arc, Statue of: Place de Rivoli, Paris color plate V, page 405
Jockeys: Manila, Philippines 316
Jofu (grass cloth) 561
John (English king) 429
John (hermit preacher) of Bornholm 253, 255
John's Chapel (seaside rock temple), Bornholm (island) 255; ill. 253
Johnson, Dr. Samuel 413, 435, 438
Jons Kapel. *See* John's Chapel
Joseph, St., of Arimathea 426, 433
Joslyn, George A. 540
Joslyn, Mrs. Sarah H. 540
Joslyn Memorial, Omaha, Nebr. 520; ill. 540; color plate XI, page 531
Juárez, Ciudad, Mexico 180
Jukuban, Japs call civilized aborigines: Formosa 21
Jungle grass: Burma ill. 694
Jungles
  Assam, India 685
  Bougainville Island color plate VIII, page 104
  Burma 681, 692
  Peleliu (island), Palau Islands 473
  Tabasco, Mexico ill. 190
Junior assistant, Hong: Formosa 15
Junks
  Formosa 15
  Min River, China color plate XVII, page 673
  Okinawa (island), Ryukyus 549
Just, Sgt. Harold 280, 289, 290, 296

K

K rations: Tinian (island) 470
Kachins (tribespeople): Burma-China 697; ill. 695
Kagoshima, Japan 543, 557
Kagoshima Wan (bay), Japan 543
Kahawai (fish) ill. 115
Kahili, Bougainville Island 628
Kai Islands, Netherlands Indies 75
Kailan Mining Administration 222
Kaimon (extinct volcano), Japan 543
Kaitak Aerodrome, China 218
Kakeroma Island, Ryukyus 548
Kalinga (tribespeople): Philippines 332
Kamchatka Current 113
Kanakas (tribespeople). *See* Carolinians
Kang (brick bed): China 704
Kansas City, Mo. 333
Kansas City Southern R. R.: Texas 171
Kansu (province), China 648, 659; color plates I, page 649; V, page 653; VI, page 654; XVI, page 672; XIX, page 675
Kansu Agricultural Experiment Station, China 662
Kaoling, China color plate VII, page 655
Karaeng (chief): Bira, Celebes Island 66, 67, 70; ill. 72
Karens: Kunming, China 697
Karpiç (cafe), Ankara, Turkey 584
Katy (Missouri, Kansas, and Texas R.R.): Texas 171
Kaub, Rev. Louis 539
Kayseri, Turkey 581, 595, 596
Kearney, Nebr. 538, 539
Keelung (Kirun) Harbor, Formosa 2, 6, 24
Keiller, Alexander 414
Kellogg, Paul 721

XUM

Page
Kenesaw, Nebr. 538
Kenkai, Formosa 10
Kent (county), England 425; ill. 433
Keswick, England ill. 432
Key, Francis Scott 756
Kharkov, U. S. S. R. 487
Khersonesski, Mys (Cape Chersonese), U. S. S. R. 498, 505, 508–509
Kialing River, China 641
Kienko, China 648
Kihn, W. Langdon
  Totem-pole Builders. 16 ills. in color from paintings by W. Langdon Kihn. Jan. 33–48
Kilims (rugs): Turkey 599
Killer Whale (division, Tsimshian Indians) 28, 49
Kimball, Nebr. 535
King, Mrs. Elizabeth W. 185
King George V School, Bairiki (island), Tarawa 145, 152, 161
King Kong Dike, Min River, China ill. 660
King Ranch, Texas 175; ill. 176
King River, China 657, 659; color plate VIII, page 656
King River Irrigation Project, China 657; color plate VIII, page 656
King River Valley, China 659
Kingbirds 723; color plate XV, page 743
Kingfisher (scout-observation plane) 631
  Taxies to U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate III, page 355
Kingfishers (birds)
  Belted: Mexico 211
  Eyes adjust instantly 724
  Least: Mexico color plate XVI, page 208
  Mexico 211
  Ringed: Mexico 211; color plate V, page 197
King's Head (inn), Aylesbury, England 429
King's Memorial (Kongemindet), Bornholm (island) 239
Kingsley, Charles 424
Kingsley Dam, Platte River, Nebr. 526, 537
Kingsville, Tex. 167, 175
Kipling, Rudyard 422, 424
  Library of 424; ill. 434
Kipling, Mrs. Rudyard 424
Kirishima (peak), Japan 543
Kirun Harbor. *See* Keelung Harbor
Kitashirakawa, Prince 9
  Shinto temple dedicated to: Taihoku, Formosa 9
Kitchen
  Field artillery: Nancy sector, France ill. 380
  Norfolk, Nebr. color plate XVI, page 536
Kittiwakes (birds): Farne Islands, England ill. 430
Kiuchuan, China 654, 663; color plate XVI, page 672
Kneedler, Dr. Harry 330
Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben, Omaha, Nebr. 519, 520
Knives
  Gurkha 685
  Luzon (island) 307
  Naga tribesmen: India 685
Knole (castle), Kent, England 413–414; ill. 433
Knox County, Kentucky 352
Ko Takara (island), Ryukyus 555
Kobiloko Island, Solomons 618
Kodiak Island 26
Kofa Mountains, Ariz. 477
Koko Nor (Tsing Hai, lake), China 659, 663–664
Konak (town hall), Smyrna, Turkey 600
Kongemindet. *See* King's Memorial
Koniya, Ryukyus 548
Koran 66, 73, 598
Korean laborers: Marianas 446, 453, 469; ill. 473
Koror (island), Palau Islands 474
Kowloon, China 218, 232, 233; air view 224
KP detail, Headquarters Company, 134th Infantry: France ill. 376
Kraft-Phenix (dairy industry): Texas 175
Krefeld, Germany ill. 756
Krises: Bira, Celebes Island 64, 69, 70
Krymskie mountain range, Crimea 497
Kuan Ti (god of war): Statue of: Tai Shan (mountain) 714
Kufow, China. *See* Chufu
Kume (island), Ryukyus 561
Kung Fu-tzu. *See* Confucius
Kungho, China 664
Kunlun Shan (mountains), China-India-Sinkiang 648
Kunming, China 681, 682, 691, 692, 696, 697, 746
Kuria (island), Gilbert Islands 161
Kwakiutl (Indian tribe) 28, 30, 31, 49, 50, 52
Kwangchowan, China 218
Kwangtung, China 15
Kwanhsien, China 643, 661; color plate XV, page 671

L

L-4 (airplane): Stilwell Road area, Burma ill. 689
Labor
  Forced
    Formosa 21
    Versailles, Palace and Gardens 410
  French defy Nazi demand for: Lorraine (region) 377
Labor groups: Civilian camps: Marianas 447

Page
Laboratory
  Cotton chemical and physical: University of Texas 177
  Snake venom: Naze, Ryukyus 545, 548
Laborers
  Chinese: Ledo Road 691
  Tea-plantation: India 682
Labrador Current 113
Laces: China 236
Lacquer ware: Shuri, Ryukyus 560
Lacquers: Foochow, China 226
Ladder, carved from log: Pit-house, Aleut Indians' color plate XIV, page 46
Laemanctus deborrei (lizard): Mexico 210
Lake
  Ankara, Turkey 581; color plate XV, page 607
  İzmir, Turkey 600
  See also Koko Nor
Lake District, England 438; ill. 415, 432
Lamas: Kungho Village, China color plate XXIV, page 680
Lamb, Combat officer 280
Lamlam, Mount, Guam (island) 470
Lance, Whale: Aleut Indians 26, 51
Lanchow, China 659, 662, 663, 664, 746; color plates VIII, page 656; XVIII, page 674
Land, Vice Adm. Emory S. 186
Landing craft: Omaha Steel Company, Omaha, Nebr. 520
Landing speed: Liberator bomber 300
Landing strip, Roadside: Stilwell Road, Burma ill. 689
Landings, Boat
  Grafskaya, Sevastopol, U. S. S. R. 507
  Steamboat: Yalta, U. S. S. R. ill. 492
Landremont, France 381
Landslides: Formosa air view 16
Language, Ryukyuan 554, 557
Lanham, Nebr. 537
Lanterns
  Paper: Taihoku, Formosa ill. 11
  Stone: Tinian (island) 452; color plate XV, page 467
Lanyards, Taking up: *Mula Mulai* (prau) ill. 65
Laredo, Tex. 180
Lariat throwing: Nebraska 541
Larks (birds): Tai Shan (mountain) 708
Larkspur (hospital ship) 351
Laruma River, Bougainville Island 87
Lashio, Burma 681
Lassa, Cape (Tandjoeng Lassa), Celebes Island 70
Lasso, Mount, Tinian (island) 469
Last Judgment (mosaic): St. Mark's cathedral: Venice color plate XII, page 284
Latex, Solution resembling: General Tire and Rubber Company, Texas ill. 175
Lathes: Technical school, Sivas, Turkey 596, 599
Latin Quarter, Paris 392
Latvia: Reannexation by U. S. S. R. map, p. 240
Laundry methods
  Mula Mulai (prau) ill. 63
  Seabees: Tarawa color plate X, page 154
Laurel, Pres. José P. 322, 326
Lausanne Conference 600
Lava-lavas made from parachute silk: Bougainville Island color plate V, page 101
La Venta, Mexico: Birds 187, 188, 191, 192
Law, Andrew Bonar 429
"Law for the Control of Important Industries": Manchuria 220
Lawrence (archeologist) 582
Laws
  Japanese: Formosa 8
  Nebraska 513, 542
Lawton, General 318
LCI's (Landing Craft, Infantry) 576
  Tinian (island) 451
LCT's (Landing Craft, Tank): Normandy invasion 571, 576; ill. 571
LCVP's (Landing Craft, Vehicle, Personnel): Normandy invasion 576
Lead
  Desilverized: Omaha, Nebr. 520
  Texas 184
Leather goods: Paris 387
Leaves
  Igorot girl wears: Luzon (island) ill. 323
  Love charm, Used in: Bira, Celebes Island 68
Ledo, India 681, 682–683, 686, 689, 696, 697
Ledo Road, India-Burma 681, 682, 683, 685, 687, 697, 698; ill. 687
  Bridges 746
  See also Stilwell Road
Lee, Lord and Lady 434
Lee, Vice Adm. W. A. 186
Left Bank, Paris air view 81
  Quays 394
LeGallienne, Richard 398
Legaspi, Luzon (island), Philippines 328
Legends
  Pine Tree of Fifth Degree: Tai Shan (mountain) 713
  Susan Hail 538
Legion of Merit: Staff Sgt. Ella Wright receives 395
Leiter, Mary Victoria 424
Lemon groves: Limone, Italy 287

XUM

Page
Lenin Street, Sevastopol, U. S. S. R. ill. 503
Leo Tolstoy Museum, Sevastopol, U. S. S. R. 512
Leonardo (Italian painter) 272
Leru (island), Solomons 619
Le Soir (newspaper): Paris 398
Lesser Sunda Islands, Netherlands Indies 61, 71
L'Est Républicain (newspaper): Nancy, France 366, 369
  Editor of ill. 369
Letter, Thank you, for treatment received aboard hospital ship 352
Letters, recognition symbols, on Flying Fortresses color plate II, page 298
Lexington, Nebr. 539
Leyte (island), Philippines 5, 305, 314, 323, 324, 328, 332, 447
Li family 659
Li Hsieh (Chinese engineer) 656, 657
Li Ping (Chinese engineer) 643, 645, 646, 647, 663
Liao (river), China 232
Libby Prison, Va. 325
Liberators (bombers). *See* B-24's
Library
  Club: Taihoku, Formosa 15
  Rudyard Kipling's: England 424; ill. 434
  U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate VII, page 359
Life rafts. *See* Rafts
Life suits, Rubber 632–633
Lifeboats
  Aboard hospital ships 351
  Surface vessels' 633
Lifelines
  Thrown to airman on overturned plane ill. 620
  Thrown to castaways on raft ill. 619
Lifting bridle, Hook connected to, for hauling plane aboard U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate II, page 354
Lighthouse
  Chersonese, Cape, Crimea 508
  Christiansø (island), Bornholm (island) ill. 254
  Hammeren hill, Bornholm (island) ill. 251
Lights, Signal, B-26 (bomber) 294, 296
Lignite: Texas 177
Likhapani, India air view 682
"Lil' Abner" (comic strip) 396
"Lili Marlene" (song) 392
Lilleborg (fortress), Bornholm (island) 239
Limburg (province), Belgium 755
Limburg (province), Netherlands ill. 755
Limestone
  Bira, Celebes Island 67
  Bornholm (island) 245
Limone, Italy color plate XV, page 287
Lincoln, Nebr. 513, 520, 542
Lingayen Gulf, Philippines 306, 307, 312, 326; air view 310
Lingerie: Paris 387, 398
Lingerie shop: Paris ill. 80
Linyu, China 222; ill. 230
Lions: Texas 180, 186
Lions' Heads (rocks), Bornholm (island) 253, 255
Lippmann, Walter 563
Liquors: Ryukyus 557, 560; ill. 550
Lira (currency): Turkey 584
Lithuania: Reannexation by U. S. S. R. map, p. 240
Litter bearers, Negro: Charleston, S. C. 338, 339, 347, 350; ill. 334
Litter patients, hospital ship: Charleston, S. C. 339, 340
Litters, abandoned by Nazis, in synagogue: Nancy, France ill. 379
Little Bighorn River, Mont. 541
Little Dorrit (Dickens) 425, 431
Little Market, Rønne, Bornholm (island) 243
"Little Widow" (bird). *See* Finfoot
Littorio marshaling yards, Rome 273
Liu Pan Shan (mountain), China 659
Livadiya (palace), Crimea, U. S. S. R. 489
Livestock
  Crimea, U. S. S. R. 504
  Nebraska 513, 514, 516, 517, 520, 537, 538, 541, 542; ill. 519; color plates II–IV, pages 522–524; XIII, page 533
  Praus transport: Netherlands Indies 53
  Texas 171, 174, 181
  See also Cattle and cattle raising; Goats; Hogs and hog raising; Sheep
Livestock auction center: Grand Island, Nebr. 541
Livestock Exchange Building, Omaha, Nebr. 514
Livestock show, 4-H Club: Omaha, Nebr. 520; ill. 519
Lizard, Helmeted: Mexico 209–210; color plate XIV, page 206
Lloyd George, David 399
Lobster, Spiny (sea crayfish): Gilbert Islands 136
Lobster hunting: Gilbert Islands 136
Locomotives
  Power for, generated by Army tractor: France ill. 760
  U. S., shipped to Europe 760
Loess: China 648, 650, 657, 659; color plate III, page 651
Loftin, Staff Sgt. Joe 186
Loges, Theater: Paris 392
Logs
  Ifugaos carry: Luzon (island) ill. 309

Page
Logs—(Cont.)
  Min River, China ill. 661
  Prau rolled on: Bira, Celebes Island ill. 75
Loincloths, Nagas wear, India 685, 687
Lombok (island), Netherlands Indies 57, 67
London, England: National Trust holdings 413, 425, 429; ill. 431
London Guildhall, London 413
London Missionary Society, Gilbert Islands 162
Lone Star State. *See* Texas
"Long Tom" (gun): Lorraine (region), France 382
Longbows, English, fashioned from yew evergreen 416
The Longhorn (J. Frank Dobie) 174
Longhorns (cattle): Texas 174
Longview, Tex. 163
Longworth, Mrs. Nicholas ill. 332
Lookouts, Nazi, atop arch: Nancy, France ill. 372
Looms
  Chilkat Tlingit Indians 27
  Three-sided: Ryukyus 555
Lorna Doone (Blackmore) 426
Lorraine (region), France
  City Learns to Smile Again (Nancy, France). By Maj. Frederick G. Vosburgh. 23 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map. Mar. 361–384
    American occupation 361, 366–367; ill. 374
    Climate 380–381
    Costumes ill. 362
    Customs 366, 384
    Dwellings ill. 375
    Food 361–362, 373
    Liberation 367, 373, 375, 376–377, 380–383
    Nancy 361, 365, 367, 369, 376, 378, 380, 381, 382, 384; ill. 362, 364, 368 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 379
    Nazi occupation 361, 371, 372–373, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383; ill. 368, 372, 373
    "System D" 367, 372–373
Los Angeles, Calif. 338, 344
Los Baños, Philippines 330
Los Jardines (island), Pacific Ocean 121
Lothian, Lord 416, 438
Louis XIV (French king) 84, 410
Louis XV (French king) 364, 372
Louis XVI (French king) 278, 410
Louisenlund, Bornholm (island): Monoliths near 254
Loup River Public Power District Project, Columbus, Nebr. 541
Love, Warrant Officer Florence A. ill. 344
Love charms, Leaves used in: Bira, Celebes Island 68
Loving cup, Double: Paiwan (tribe): Formosa ill. 18
Lowdermilk, Dr. Walter C. ill. 642
  China Fights Erosion with U. S. Aid. By Walter C. Lowdermilk. 10 ills. in black and white, 26 ills. in color. June 641–680
LST 543: Harbor, Artificial, Normandy 576; ill. 576, 578
LST's: Normandy invasion 565, 571, 576; ill. 566, 576, 577, 578
Lubbock, Tex. 177
Lufkin, Tex. 171
Lufthansa, China 233
Lukina, Akpa ill. 491
Lull, H. M. 171
Lumberjacks
  China ill. 661
  Native: Ledo Road area 682
Lung Yun, General 691
Lutherans: Bornholm (island) 244, 249
Luxembourg: Black Market 751, 759
Luxembourg Gardens, Paris 394
Luzon (island), Philippines
  Distance from Formosa 1
  What Luzon Means to Uncle Sam. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., Mar. 305–332
    Airfields 306
    American influence 311, 314–318; ill. 313, 321, 325, 332
    Climate 312
    Dwellings 317, 319; ill. 329
    Exports and imports 326, 331
    Food 329; ill. 326, 327
    Government, Japanese 319, 322–324, 326, 331
    Internees 325, 330–331
    Invasion, Japanese 305, 306, 308, 316, 318–319, 320, 322, 326; ill. 331
    Invasion of, U. S. 310, 312
    Natural resources 305, 318–319
    Population figures 305

M

MacArthur, Gen. Douglas 62, 316, 323, 324, 331
Macau, China 218
McCartney, Lt. Albert 296
McCartney, Reverend Dr. Albert Joseph 296
McCartney, Mrs. Albert Joseph 296
McCartney, Lt. Benjamin C. 296; ill. 258, 293
  Northern Italy: Scenic Battleground. 18 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 13 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart and 3 ills. by Lt. Benjamin

Page
McCartney, Lt. Benjamin C.—(Cont.)
  C. McCartney. Mar. 265–288
  Return to Florence. By 1st Lt. Benjamin C. McCartney. 18 ills. in black and white, 18 ills. in color, Mar. 257–296
McConaughy, Lake, Nebr. color plate VI, page 526
MacDonald, Capt. Elizabeth 333, 338; ill. 350
McDougall, Sir Robert 438
McGregor, Stuart 163
Machine, Yarn-twisting: Elizalde factory, Manila ill. 315
Machine-gun nests, Japanese: Tarawa (island) 131
Machine guns
  .50-caliber, on tank: Nancy, France ill. 365
  Saipan (island) 441, 454, 458
Machine pistol, Schmeisser 350
Machine shops, Chinese: Burma Road 698
Machpeiker (sultana) 597
Mackenzie Heights, Crimea, U. S. S. R. 497
Mackerel and marlin fight 627–628
Maddox, Ens. James Shaw 634, 636
McMillan, Amy ill. 332
McSherry, Brig. Gen. Frank J. 768
McTague, Capt. Edward J. 349
Madoera (island), Netherlands Indies 63
Madonna and Apostles, Statues of: Florence, Italy color plate IV, page 268
Magazine stand: Turkey color plate XII, page 604
Magician, Poster advertizes: Ankara, Turkey 603
Magicienne Bay, Saipan (island) 451; color plate III, page 455
Magistrates: China 693
Magna Carta: Sealing of 429–430
Magnesium: Texas 163, 176, 179, 183
Mah, General 662
Mah Bu Fang, Governor 677
Mah family 659
Mahogany doors: Capitol, Lincoln, Nebr. color plate IX, page 529
Maiana (island), Gilbert Islands 161
Maize, imported: Celebes Island 67
Makah (Indian tribe) 51
Makassar, Celebes Island 53, 54, 58, 62, 63, 65, 70, 75
Makassar, Strait of, Celebes Island 55, 58
Makassar Strait, Battle of (1942) 58
Makassaran (tribe): Celebes Island 53, 54
Makin (island), Gilbert Islands 135, 136, 145, 150, 151, 162; ill. 130; color plate IX, page 153
Makin, Little (island), Gilbert Islands 145, 150; ill. 162; color plate IV, page 140
"Making the House Empty of Blankets" (Indian copper) 32
Malacañan Palace, Manila, Philippines 314
Malaria
  Ankara, Turkey 607
  Bira, Celebes Island 78
  Stilwell Road area 693, 698
Malasoro Baai (Bay), Celebes Island 65
Malaspina, Don Alejandro 30
Malay Archipelago 70
Malaya: Social growth of, under the British 564
Malayans: Kunming, China 697
Malaybalay, Mindanao (island), Philippines 330
Malinovsky, Marshal Rodion Y. 487
Malmédy, Belgium ill. 767
Malt barley: Nebraska 516
Malthus, Thomas Robert 184
Malvern Festival, England 429
Malvern Hills, England 429
Man-o'-war birds: Panama waters ill. 618
Manakin, Yellow-thighed: Mexico color plate VI, page 198
Manchu Dynasty 714
Manchukuo 746
Manchuria 746
  American prisoners 330
  "New Order" in 220–221
  Railways 221, 233
  Roads and highways 233
  Waterways 232
Mane Island, Solomons 619, 621
Maneaba (meetinghouse): Gilbert Islands 147, 148; color plate V, page 141; XV, page 159
Manganese mines: Luzon (island) 319
Manila, Philippines 305, 306, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317, 322, 447; air view 308; ill. 317
  American prisoners in 230
Manila American (newspaper) 316
Manila Bay, Philippines 306; air view 308
Manila Daily Bulletin (newspaper) 325
Mankayan, Philippines 319
Mannheim, Germany ill. 748
Manor houses: England 427, 429; ill. 414, 423, 440
Mansfield Dam, Colorado River, Tex. 177
Mansions
  England 427, 430, 434, 438; ill. 416, 426, 428, 437
  Rapallo, Italy color plate X, page 282
  Shuri, Ryukyus 557, 560
Mantes sur Seine, France ill. 753
Manual training: Talas College, Talas, Turkey 596

Page
Manure, used as fuel: Turkey 595
"Maori Battalion Song" 149
Map (island), Yap (island group), Carolines 470
Map supplement articles
  Society's New Map of China. By James M. Darley. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. June 745–746
    Place names, Spelling of 745
    Roads 746
    Size of map 745
    Source material examined 745
    Wartime series 745
  What Luzon (Philippines) Means to Uncle Sam. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., Mar. 305–332
Maps
  Atlantic Ocean heights and depths, World showing 112
  Bird migration routes from South America to North America, with inset of Veracruz and Tabasco, Mexico, showing La Venta, a natural bird observatory 188
  Bornholm, superimposed on map of the Baltic regions 240
  British Mulberry and Omaha Beach, artificial harbors, off the Normandy coast 565
  Celebes Island south coast 58
  China. Special supplement in color, June
  China Coast, showing Japanese penetration 223
  England: Scenic and historic properties of the National Trust 420–421
  Far East: Manchuria to Netherlands Indies, showing strategic location of Formosa 6
  Formosa 6, 7
  France: Lorraine region 367
  Gilbert Islands, with insets of Tarawa and Makin 135
  Nebraska 516–517
  Okinawa (island), Ryukyus 548
  Pacific Islands, Japan's outer defenses 447
  Philippine Islands. Special supplement in color, March
  Ryukyus (islands), Japan 545
    See also Okinawa
  Tai Shan (mountain), China, with pictographs 700
  Texas 168–169
  Turkey 594–595
  U. S. S. R.: Crimea 496
Maps (text and illustrations)
  Bombardiers use 275, 278; ill. 293
  Relief: Caribbean Sea area ill. 109
  U. S.: Philippines 306–307
  See also Charts
Marakei (island), Gilbert Islands 145, 147, 149–150; ill. 150; color plates V, page 141; XIII, page 157; XV, page 159
Marat, Jean Paul 400
Marauders (bombers). *See* B–26's.
Marble: Bornholm (island) 245
Marching, U. S. soldiers: Paris ill. 80, 82
"Marco Polo" (movie): Istanbul, Turkey 592
Marco Polo Road, Chengtu Plain, China 648
Marianas Islands, Pacific Ocean 324
  Airmen saved in area of 626
  South from Saipan. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Apr. 441–474
    Cane fields 441, 442, 451, 452, 458, 469, 470; air view 443; color plates II, page 454; IV, page 456; X, page 462; XI, page 463; XIII, page 465
    Civilian camps 446–447, 450, 451, 453, 469, 472; color plate IX, page 461
    Japanese civilians 446, 469–470; color plates I, page 453; VIII, page 460
    Pillars, Chamorro 446, 451, 452, 469; color plate XVI, page 468
Marinduque (island), Philippines 305
Marine Boulevard, Sevastopol, U. S. S. R. 505, 512
Marine schools
  Makassar, Celebes Island 63
  Netherlands Indies 63
Mariner's Medal 186
Marines, U. S.
  China (1900) 217, 222
  Saipan (island) 458, 463; ill. 471
  Tarawa (island) 129, 131, 135, 137, 143, 151
  See also U. S. Marine Corps
Marinyo, Daeng (prau master) 65, 78; ill. 72
Markets and market places
  Baguio, Philippines ill. 325
  Bira, Celebes Island 67
  Hill-tribe village: Formosa 16
  Lanchow, China 656, 664; color plate XVIII, page 674
  Naha, Ryukyus 552
  Rønne, Bornholm (island) 243
Marlin and mackerel fight 627–628
Marmara, Sea of 599, 616
Marne River, France 400
Marpi Point, Saipan (island) 442, 446, 451; color plate II, page 454
Marpo Point, Tinian (island) 452, 469; color plate XIV, page 466

XUM

Page
Marpo Wells, Tinian (island) 469
Marriage customs
  Formosa 8
  Northwest Coast Indians 49–50
Marshaling yards
  Florence, Italy: Bombed 257, 273, 275, 278, 295, 296; air views 259, 263
  Likhapani, India air view 682
  Paris 386, 398
  Rome 263, 273
Martin Marauders. *See* B–26's.
Marunouchi District, Tokyo air view 448
Maruyama Park, Taihoku, Formosa 9
Marysville, Kans. 537
Masonry, Greek and Roman, of house: Chersonese, U. S. S. R. ill. 498
Massandra, U. S. S. R.: Vineyards 491
Masts, Prau: Makassar, Celebes Island ill. 60, 64
Mather, Stephen Tyng 413, 435
Matilda (ship): Figurehead from ill. 244
Mats
  Burial: Northwest Coast Indians color plate v, page 37
  Cedar-bark: Northwest Coast Indians color plate iv, page 36
  Steel: Normandy beach surfaced with ill. 579
Matson, Eric 595
Matsumoto (Japanese missionary) ill. 554
Mattresses
  Rubber, used by Weber and Stirling ill. 180
  Texas-made 163
Maupassant, Guy de 394
Mausoleum, Royal: Shuri, Ryukyus 560
May Day celebration: Crimea, U. S. S. R. ill. 493
Mayon Volcano, Luzon, Philippines ill. 328
Mayor: Nancy, France ill. 369
Mazes, Iron pipe, at bus entrances: Ankara, Turkey 593
Mead, Nebr. 541
Meat, prevented from spoiling by GI generators: Europe 749
Meat industry
  Nebraska 514–515, 517; color plate v, page 525
  Texas 163, 174
Meat shop: Nexo, Bornholm (island) ill. 250
"Meat tavern," Genoa, Italy color plate xi, page 283
Mecca, Arabia 55, 67, 70, 598, 613
Mechanics: Glenn L. Martin-Nebraska Company, Fort Crook 537
Medal
  Religious, saves life 335; ill. 340
  See also Decorations
Medical Corpsmen, aboard hospital ship 333, 338, 348, 349; ill. 334, 337
Medical Department, aboard hospital ship 348
Mediterranean Sea: B–26's operational flying 264
Meetinghouse. *See* Community house; *Maneaba*
Megaliths: Avebury, England 413, 414, 417, 422; ill. 427
Mekenzievy, Gory, Crimea, U. S. S. R. 497
Mekong River, China-French Indochina-Thailand 746
Mells Manor, Somerset, England 427
Melons
  China 662, 674; color plate viii, page 656
  Ürgüp, Turkey 596
Memorials. *See* Monuments and memorials
Mensch, Sgt. Richard 280, 289
Merchant fleet: France 747
Merchant Marine, aboard hospital ship 348
Merchants: Kungho Village, China color plate xxiv, page 680
Mesozoic Age 124
Mess boys, Fiji: Bougainville Island color plate iv, page 100
Metal, cut from Jap airplanes: Marianas 470; ill. 474
Methane: Texas 167
Methodist missionaries and churches: Ryukyus 543, 560
Métro (subway), Paris 386, 400
Metz, France 361, 367, 373, 376, 382, 383; ill. 375
Metzger, Chris E. 537
Mexican Border Patrol 341
Mexicans. *See* Spinach cutters
Mexico
  Wildlife of Tabasco and Veracruz. By Walter A. Weber. With 19 ills. in color from paintings by the author, 7 ills. in black and white, 1 two-thirds-page map. Feb. 187–216
Mexico, Gulf of 112, 121, 163, 171, 179
Miami, Fla. 623
Michelangelo (painter and sculptor) 269, 272
"Mickey Mouse money": Philippines 322; ill. 331
Mid-Atlantic Rise ill. 112
Middle Mountain Gate, Shuri, Ryukyus 558
Middle Temple Hall, London 413
Mienyang, China 648
Miguel (Stirling expedition assistant) 187
Mihrab (groove in wall of mosque) ill. 598
Milan, Italy 293, 296
Milbank Sound 52
Milice (Militia), Vichy: Nancy, France ill. 368
"Military Aviator," Badge for 185

Page
Military Government, U. S.: Marianas 446, 447, 460, 470, 472
Military government detachments: Germany 768
Military Police Detachment, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. 186
Military post
  San Chow Chen, China color plate xxi, page 677
  U. S.: Tinian (island) 464
Militia. *See Milice*
Milk
  Children receive: Tinian (island) 469
  Condensed: Turkey 584
  Milk dole: Mannheim, Germany ill. 748
  Nancy, France 361
  Saint Mihiel (hospital ship) 348
Millard, Thomas F. 217
Millet: China 643, 648, 657, 659
Mills. *See* Cotton mill; Steel mill; Sugar mills
Miltonberger, Col. Butler B. ill. 369
Milwaukee Depth 122; ill. 112
Min River, China 643, 645, 646; ill. 226, 644, 646, 660, 661; color plate xvii, page 673
Minarets, Mosque: Turkey 586, 599; ill. 597
Mindanao (island), Philippines 306
Mindanao Deep 122
Mindoro (island), Philippines 305, 447
Mineral water: Turkey 584
Mines. *See* Chromite mines; Coal mines; Copper mines; Gold mines; Iron mines; Manganese mines
Mines (explosives)
  Army helps farmers locate 751
  German
    Crimea, U. S. S. R. 497, 501
    Florence, Italy 257; ill. 275
Ming emperors' tombs, Approach to, marked by stone statues ill. 227
Minhow. *See* Foochow
Minneota, Minn. 347
Mirrors
  Heliograph, for signaling 630, 632
  Sidewalk: Bornholm (island) 243; ill. 250, 252
Mission
  Bougainville Island color plate i, page 97
  Canadian Presbyterian: Formosa 9
  Spanish Dominican: Formosa 9
  Toku no Shima (island), Ryukyus 554
Missionaries
  China 643; ill. 658
  Jap: Ryukyus ill. 554
  Pehtaiho, China, developed by 222
Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railroad ("Katy"): Texas 171
Missouri, U. S. S.
  Battleship *Missouri* Comes of Age. 11 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Mar. 353–360
    Top speed 353
Missouri Pacific R. R.: Texas 167, 171
Missouri River, United States 519, 537, 541
Missouri Valley, Nebr. 520
Mitchell Pass, Nebr. 539; color plate xiii, page 533
Miyako (island), Miyako Retto, Ryukyus 561; ill. 561
Mizzen, *Mula Mulai* ill. 64
Mo, Cpl. Malakai 95, 96
Mo-mo cakes: Tai Shan (mountain) 701
Moat
  Moreton Old Hall, England ill. 437
  Tokyo palace, Japan air view 448
Mobridge, S. Dak. 347
Model, Fashion: İsmet İnönü Institute: Ankara, Turkey ill. 582
Modena, Italy 271
Mogaung, Burma 681
Mohammed II, Sultan 606
Mohammedan rebellion (19th century) 664
Mohammedans. *See* Moslems
Moluccas (islands), Netherlands Indies 53, 75, 78
Monaco Deep ill. 112
Monastery: Turkey. *See Tekke*
Money
  Allied military currency, loaned 765
  American: Tinian (island) 469; ill. 473
  Germans, fleeing, threw away: Crimea, U. S. S. R. 509–510
  Japanese: Ledo, India 683
  Paper: Tai Shan (mountain) region 701
  See also "Mickey Mouse money"; Rupees
Mongolia 746
Mongols: Ledo, India 683
Monitoring station, Radio: Grand Island, Nebr. 541, 542
Monkeys
  Black howler: Mexico 189, 190; color plate x, page 202
  Old World 202
Monks: China 680
Monkshood, Roots of, Aleut Indians used 51
Monoliths
  Bornholm (island) 254
  Tablet Without Inscription, Tai Shan (mountain) ill. 715
Monopoly bureau, Taihoku, Formosa 9
Monroe Doctrine 563
Monsanto (factory), Texas City, Tex. 167

XUM

Page

Monsieur Beaucaire (Tarkington)... 423
Monsoons
  Burma... 693
  East: Celebes Island...55, 57, 63, 78
  India...682, 687, 691
  West: Celebes Island...55, 57, 70, 75, 78
Montacute (mansion), Somerset, England... 427
Montcalm, Gen. Louis-Joseph... 425
Monte Cassino Abbey, Italy... 273
Monterrey, Mexico... 184
Montmartre, Paris...392; color plates VII, page 407; VIII, page 408
Montreal, Wis... 346
Monuments and memorials
  British subjects: Tarawa (island)...ill. 132
  Gray's Field, Stoke Poges, England... 429
  Great Wall of China...ill. 662
  Norman Conquest; William the Conqueror's monument to...ill. 436
  Peaks as memorials: Lake District, England... 432
  Tai Shan (mountain)... 714
  Tinian (island)...446, 451, 452, 469; color plates XV, page 467; XVI, page 468
  Turkey...581, 582; ill. 597; color plates I, page 585; II, page 586; IV, page 588
Moore, W Robert
  Gilbert Islands in the Wake of Battle. By W. Robert Moore. 11 ills. in black and white, 19 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Feb... 129-162
  Round About Grim Tarawa. 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore. Feb... 137-160
  Saipan and Tinian, Take-offs to Tokyo. 17 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 15 ills. by W. Robert Moore. Apr... 453-468
  South from Saipan. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Apr... 441-474
Moreton Old Hall, Cheshire, England...ill. 437
Moro dialect: Luzon (island), Philippines... 314
Moropus (prehistoric animal)... 541
Mortar, Three-handled bronze: Sulgrave Manor...ill. 414
Mortars (guns): Saipan (island)...441, 454, 458
Morton, J. Sterling... 538
Mosaic, above door: St. Mark's cathedral: Venice color plate XII, page 284
Moselle River, France...376, 377, 380, 382
Moses... 699
Moslem celebration: Bira, Celebes Island...65-67
Moslem Church: Turkey... 581
Moslems
  India... 564
  Netherlands Indies... 55
  Tai Shan (mountain)...703, 706; ill 713
Mosque of Sultan Ahmed I, Istanbul, Turkey...ill. 598
Mosque officials: Bira, Celebes Island...66; ill. 74
Mosques
  Bira, Celebes Island...66, 67, 71
  Erzurum Turkey... 599
  Girl asleep in mosque: Bira, Celebes Island...ill. 71
  Turkey...599; ill. 597, 598
Mosquitoes
  Aedes: Ryukyus... 555
  Malarial: Turkey... 581
Mosquitoes (airplanes)... 52
Mother, Sevastopol, takes daughters to school...ill. 508
Motmots, Lesson's: Mexico...191-192; color plate XII, page 204
Motor equipment, U. S Army, reconditioned: Ak-Sar-Ben Field, Omaha... 520
Motor Torpedo Boat insignia... 185
Motorcycle, First: China... 643
Motto: Turkish Republic... 581
Moulin Rouge (theater), Paris... 388
Mounds
  Memorial: Wei River Plain, China... 657
  Prehistoric: Silbury Hill, England...air view 417
Mountain climbing: Lake District, England...ill. 415
Mountain Province, Luzon (island), Philippines: Gold mines...319; ill. 329
Mountains
  Stilwell Road area...687; ill. 684
  Yalta outskirts, Crimea...ill. 489
  See also Tai Shan
Mouse, Screech owl eating...color plate IV, page 480
Movies
  Ledo Road area... 691
  Saint Mihiel (hospital ship)... 348
Moyen, France... 381
Mud
  China: Carried by rivers...color plates VII, page 655; VIII, page 656
  Jeep stuck in: Lorraine (region), France...ill. 378
  Saipan (island)...color plate I, page 453
Mukden (Shenyang), China... 221
Mula Mulai (prau)...53, 55, 57, 58, 61, 63; ill. 56, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66
"Mulberry," artificial harbor, Normandy coast...565, 570-573, 576-577; air view 572-573; ill. 567, 570, 571, 576, 577, 578, 580

Page

Mules, in oil refineries: Texas... 164
Mullets
  Dolphins catching: Florida...ill. 117
  Mexico... 212
Mullikin, Mary Augusta
  Tai Shan, Sacred Mountain of the East. By Mary Augusta Mullikin. 18 ills., 1 page map, June 699-719
Murdock, Agnes... 161
Murdock, George (British trader)... 161
Murdock, George (son of Agnes)... 161
Murres (birds): Farne Islands, England...ill. 430
Museums
  Omaha, Nebr...color plate VII, page 527
  Taihoku, Formosa... 9
  U. S. S. R...512; ill. 511
  See also Ethnographic Museum; Versailles
Music stands, Toy Flying Fortresses on...color plate VIII, page 304
Musical instruments
  Ryukyus... 557
  U. S. S. R...ill. 490
Musicians, aboard hospital ship... 348
Mussolini, Benito... 260
Mustaches, Nootka chiefs wear...ill. 26
Mustafa Kemal Pasha. *See* Atatürk, Mustafa Kemal
Muzzle-loader, Napoleonic: Paris... 400
Myitkyina, Burma...681, 693, 697
Mylett, Pfc. James R...ill. 351

N

Naga Hills, Burma-India...685, 697
Nagas (tribespeople)...685, 687; ill. 689
Nago, Okinawa (island), Ryukyus... 560
Nagoya, Japan... 444
  Bombing of... 624
Naha, Okinawa (island), Ryukyus...543, 546, 549, 552, 555, 560, 561; air view 544; ill. 552, 550
Nail, Fish hook fashioned from...640; ill. 639
Nailheads, pit deck: *Mula Mulai* (prau)...ill. 64
Nami no ue (landmark), Naha harbor, Okinawa...549, 561
Namti, Burma...ill. 697
Nan Shan (mountain range), China...672; color plate VI, page 654
Nancy, France
  City Learns to Smile Again. By Maj. Frederick G. Vosburgh. 23 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Mar. 361-384
    American occupation...361-362, 365, 366-367, 373, 376; ill. 362, 365, 369, 371, 374, 375, 376, 379
    Dwellings... 383
    Food...361-362
    Liberation celebration...ill. 370, 371, 374
    Nazi occupation...361, 362, 365-366, 372; ill. 364, 368, 372, 373
    Stanislas Place...ill. 364, 368, 371, 373
Nanking, China...700, 746
Nanking, University of: Chengtu, China... 643
Nansei Islands. *See* Ryukyus
Naples, Italy... 273
Napoleon I... 284
  Tomb of: Paris...color plate XI, page 411
Napoleon II: Tomb of: Paris...color plate XI, page 411
Napoleon III... 435
Narghiles: Turkey... 581
Nass River, British Columbia...25, 27, 29, 52; color plate XII, page 44
National Army: China... 693
National Bank of Commerce, Houston, Tex... 167
National Geographic Magazine
  Dec., 1939 issue, shown to Cappadocian governor... 596
  Editor. *See* Grosvenor, Gilbert
  Mexican farmer looking at pictures in...ill. 211
  Recreation hut: Chabua, India...682, 683
National Geographic Society
  Cruise sponsored by The Society and Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution... 106
  Expedition: La Venta (1943)...187, 193; ill. 190
  Map supplement articles
    Society's New Map of China. By James M. Darley. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. June...745-746
    What Luzon (Philippines) Means to Uncle Sam. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., Mar...305-332
  Members, Number of... 745
  Paintings
    Totem-pole Builders. 16 ills. in color from paintings by W. Langdon Kihn. Jan...33-48
    Wildlife of Tabasco and Veracruz (Mexico). 19 ills. in color from paintings by Walter A. Weber. Feb...193-208
  Photograph from Charles Martin-Philippine collection...ill. 323
  President. *See* Grosvenor, Gilbert
  Publications
    Insignia and Decorations of the United States Armed Forces. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Feb. 185-186

XUM

Page

National Geographic Society—(Cont.)
  Staff members
    Corbett, Katharine 314
    Vosburgh, Maj. Frederick G. 361
  Staff photographers
    Culver, Willard R. 180, 184
    Stewart, B. Anthony 541
National Guard 185, 341
National Museum, Washington, D. C. 187, 209, 210
National Parks, U. S. 413
National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty
  Preservation of England's Historic and Scenic Treasures. By Eric Underwood. 24 ills., 1 two-page map. Apr. 413–440
    Council 439
    Covenants, Perpetual, from owners of adjoining holdings 425
    Donations and membership dues 438–439
    Houses and estates 413, 424, 425, 427, 429, 430, 434, 435, 438; ill. 414, 416, 423, 426, 428, 433, 434, 437, 440
    Inns 425, 429; ill. 431
    Prehistoric monuments 413, 414, 422, 427; air view 417; ill. 418, 427
    Purpose of the organization 413, 438
    Roman ruins 422, 423, 429; ill. 419
    Scenic properties 414, 424, 426, 427, 438; ill. 415, 425, 428, 430, 432, 433, 435
    Scope of properties 413–414
    Tenant plan 434, 440
    War damage to English shrines and historic places 413
Natural history
  Wildlife of Tabasco and Veracruz (Mexico). By Walter A. Weber. With 19 ills. in color from paintings by the author, 7 ills. in black and white, 1 two-thirds-page map. Feb. 187–216
Natural reserves: England 438
Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. 319
Naval Medical Research Institute: Research 629
Naval stations: Luzon (island), Philippines 306
Navigator, U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate VII, page 359
Navy and Marine Corps Medal 186
Navy men, U. S.: Tarawa (island) color plates VII, page 143; XI, page 155
Navy yard
  Charleston, S. C. 340
  Kowloon, China air view 224
  Takao, Formosa 4
Naze, Amami O Shima, Ryukyus 543, 545
Nazis
  Bornholm (island) 230, 252, 256
  Germany: Non-Nazis hard to find 763
  Lorraine (region), France 361, 371, 372–373, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383; ill. 368, 372, 373
  Nancy, France 361, 371, 372–373, 376, 379; ill. 368, 372, 373
  Nijmegen-to-Kleve road flooded 758
  Shanghai, China 230–231
  See also Germans
Neapolis (residence of king Scilurus) 491
Near East Relief headquarters, Ankara, Turkey 593
Near Sawrey, England 438
Nebraska
  Cornhusker State Highlights. 23 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. May 521–536
  Nebraska, the Cornhusker State. By Leo A. Borah. 6 ills. in black and white, 23 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread). May 513–542
    Admission to the Union (1867) 513
    Buffaloes 513, 538
    Education 516, 520, 542
    Machinery 520; color plates VII, page 527; VIII, page 528; XV, page 535
    Meat packing industry 514–515, 517; color plate V, page 525
    Platte River 537–538, 539, 541
    Radio 541, 542
    Railroads 520, 527, 537; color plate XIV, page 534
    Women workers 514; color plates V, page 525; VII, page 527; VIII, page 528
Nebraska, University of 516
  College of Medicine, Omaha 520
Nebraska City, Nebr. 513, 537
Nebraska Constitution 513, 521
Nebraska Farmer (newspaper) 513
Nebraska Palladium (newspaper) 537
Neches Butane Products Company, Port Neches, Tex. 166, 167
Necklaces
  Boar's-tooth, Igorot girl wears ill. 323
  Gold: Bira, Celebes Island 66; ill. 73
Negritos (tribespeople): Luzon (island) 319; ill. 318, 330
Neksø, Bornholm (island) 245, 255
Nelson, Adm. Lord 427
"Neptune" (statue): Florence, Italy color plate V, page 269
Nero Deep 122
Nests, Birds'
  Edible nests: Netherlands Indies 53
  Oropendolas: Mexico ill. 213; color plate XV, page 207
  Woodpeckers', in saguaro (cactus): Arizona 478
  See also Owls
Netherlands 748, 751, 759; ill. 755, 758
Netherlands Indies 305
  Population 53, 55
Netherlands Indies Public Service, Bira, Celebes Island 78
Nets
  Camouflage: Normandy invasion ill. 569
  Fish
    Formosa 21
    Limone, Italy color plate XV, page 287
    Northwest Coast Indians 25, 27
Neuilly (suburb), Paris 385, 400
Neuropsychiatric cases, Army 340
Nevşehir, Turkey 596
New Bern, N. C. 381
New Britain shore, strafed by Army and Navy fighters 632
New Forest, Hampshire, England 426
New Guinea (island), Netherlands Indies 70
New Siberian Islands, Arctic Ocean 113
New York Herald Tribune (newspaper) 393
New Zealand: Independence of 563
New Zealand officers: Bougainville Island 91, 97; color plate VI, page 102
Newchwang (Yingkow), China 217, 232, 237
Newspaper Enterprise Association 397
Newspapers
  Adopt National Geographic Society spellings 745
  Daily, aboard ship 338, 349; ill. 347
  Formosa 6
  Philippines 314–315, 316; ill. 313
  Texas 171
  Used for wrapping: Celebes Island ill. 55
Newtown, Isle of Wight: Town Hall 426
Nexo, Martin Andersen (author) 250
Ngeregong (island), Palau Islands 474
Ngulu (island), Carolines 447, 470
Nice, Mrs. Margaret 727
Nicholas, William H.
  Heroes' Return. By William H. Nicholas. 19 ills., Mar. 333–352
Nighthawks: Hissing of 209
Nightingale, Chinese: Tai Shan (mountain) 708
Nijmegen, Netherlands 333
Nijmegen-to-Kleve road flooded ill. 758
Nilson, Paul 595, 596
Nimitz, Adm. Chester W. 746
XIX Tactical Air Command: Lorraine (region), France 376, 383
Ningpo (Ninghsien), China 217, 236
Ninigi (god) 543
Ninth Air Force: Normandy invasion 567
Ninth Army, U. S.: Krefeld, Germany 756
Nipa-palm huts: Luzon (island), Philippines 317
Nisei (American-born Japanese): Saipan (island) 446
Niska (Indian tribe) color plate VIII, page 40
Nomads: China 663, 664
Nonius (breed of horse): State stud farm, Turkey 599
Nonouti (island), Gilbert Islands 161
Nootka (Indian tribe) 25, 30, 31, 48, 52; ill. 26; color plate XVI, page 48
Norfolk (county), England ill. 416
Norfolk, Nebr. 541
Normal school courses: Luzon (island), Philippines 321
Normandy (region), France 334, 337, 340, 351, 361, 376
  Normandy's Made-in-England Harbors. 16 ills., 1 quarter-page map. May 565–580
    Terrain, studied for safe landings 571
North Africa, B-26 bombings of 264
North American Aviation, Inc., Hensley Field, Tex. 177
North Atlantic, Airmen rescued in the 630, 632
North Atlantic Drift (current) 113
North Equatorial Current 112
North Gate, Walled City of Taian, Tai Shan (mountain) 699
North Platte, Nebr. 539; color plate XIV, page 534
North Platte River, Nebr. 526, 541
Northamptonshire, England 414
Northeast Drift Current 113
"Norther" (Gulf Coast wind) 188
Northern Italy: Scenic Battleground. 18 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 13 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart and 3 ills. by Lt. Benjamin C. McCartney. Mar. 265–288
Northumberland (county), England ill. 419
Northwest Coast Indians
  Indians of Our North Pacific Coast. By Matthew W. Stirling. Paintings by W. Langdon Kihn. 3 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color. Jan. 25–52
  Totem-pole Builders. 16 ills. in color from paintings by W. Langdon Kihn. Jan. 33–48
Norwalk, Ohio 343
Norway, German invasion of 261
Notre Dame (cathedral), Paris 399, 400; ill. 79; color plate IV, page 404

Page
Novelty, Ohio ... 345
Nukunau (island), Gilbert Islands ... 162
Numa Numa, Bougainville Island ... 87, 92, 94
Numa Numa Plantation, Bougainville Island ... 91
Number 10 Downing Street, London ... 434
"Number two" (executive officer), Hong: Formosa ... 15
Nuns: Tai Shan (mountain) ... 701, 704, 706
Nurses, U. S. Army ... 336, 348, 352; ill. 338, 339, 343, 349
  England ... ill. 423

O

Oar, Sailors ride: *Mula Mulai* (prau) ... ill. 65
Oasis: Kiuchuan, China ... color plate XVI, page 672
Obelisk: Place de la Concord, Paris ... color plate III, page 403
Obi (Japanese sash) ... 554, 561
Observatory, U. S. Army: Eiffel Tower, Paris ... color plate XII, page 412
Ocean Island, Pacific Ocean ... 145, 161
Oceanography
  Our Global Ocean—Last and Vast Frontier. By F. Barrows Colton. 19 ills., 1 drawing, Jan. ... 105–128
    Chemicals ... 108
    Color ... 107–108
    Currents ... 105, 109, 112–113
    Depths ... 105–106, 112, 122
    Evaporation ... 107
    Exploration ... 106
    Fertilizer ... 128
    Fishing grounds ... 105
    Freezing ... 122
    Light penetration ... 107, 125
    Magnesium extracted from ... 105
    Petroleum ... 114, 123
    Pressure ... 122, 123
    Salt ... 105, 108, 125
    Sediments ... 123
    Size ... 105, 108
    Submarine ridges ... 121
    Temperatures ... 107, 113, 115, 122
Ocelot: Mexico ... 191, 209
Oedipus Rex (Greek tragedy) ... 600
Officer of the deck, U. S. S. *Missouri* ... color plate II, page 354
Officers
  Erzurum, Turkey ... 599
  Soviet Army, reading citation ... ill. 488
  U. S.
    England ... ill. 414
    Marianas ... color plates I, page 453; XI, page 463
Officers' Club, Gilbert Islands ... 129
Officers' mess halls
  British: Hong Kong ... 219
  Paris ... 393
Ogallala, Nebr. ... 526, 537, 542
Oil
  China yields little ... 231–232
  Formosa ... 15
  Fuses soaked in: Burma Road ... 694
  Nebraska ... 538
  Texas ... 163, 165, 183
  Used on prau: Celebes Island ... 75
Oil derricks: Huntington Beach, Calif. ... ill. 114
Oil fields: Texas ... 171
Oil refineries: Texas ... 163, 164; ill. 166
Oil refining: China ... 232
Oil slick, Kowloon peninsula waters ... air view 224
Oil terminals (tank farms): China ... 232
Oil trains: Beaumont, Tex. ... ill. 165
Oil wells
  Nebraska ... 538
  Texas ... 167
Oilcake, Soybean and cottonseed, Livestock feed on: Texas ... 181
Okayama, Formosa: Airfield ... air view 3
Okhotsk, Sea of ... 232
Okinawa (island), Ryukyus ... 453, 543, 545, 548, 549, 551, 555, 558–560; air view 546–547; ill. 553
Okinawas (tribespeople): Marianas Islands ... 442, 446
Oklahoma University ... 442
Old Testament Kings, Sculptures of: Notre Dame, Paris ... ill. 79
Old Town, Ankara, Turkey ... color plate XI, page 603
Olive oil: Turkey ... 584
Olongapo, Philippines ... 306, 316
Ols Kirke (church), Bornholm (island) ... ill. 249
Omaha, Nebr. ... 513, 514, 519, 520, 531, 537, 541
Omaha Beach, code name for artificial harbor ... 565, 575, 576; ill. 566, 568, 570, 579
Omaha Cold Storage Company ... 517
Omaha Livestock Exchange ... 537
Omaha Municipal University, Nebr. ... 520
Omaha Steel Company, Omaha, Nebr. ... 520
Omelet, tops fish globe, during festival: Celebes Island ... 66; ill. 74
165th Infantry, 27th Division: Makin (island) ... 135, 151
134th Infantry Regiment, 35th Infantry Division ... 369, 376
O'Neill, Nebr. ... 533
Page
Onions
  Laredo, Tex. ... 180
  Marianas Islands ... 447, 469
Onotoa (island), Gilbert Islands ... 162
Opera, Comic: Ak-Sar-Ben Coliseum, Omaha, Nebr. ... 520
Operating rooms, Emergency, aboard U. S. S. *Missouri* ... 360
Operations staff in jeep: China ... ill. 695
Opium: Formosa ... 9
Opossum ... 486; ill. 486
  Mexico ... 192; color plate III, page 195
Or San Michele (monument), Florence, Italy ... color plate VIII, page 272
Ora Wan (bay), Okinawa (island) ... air view 546–547
Orang Laut. *See* Bajaus
Orange, Tex. ... 167, 177
Orange orchards: Formosa ... 15
Orchards: Tai Shan (mountain) ... 701
Ordnance plant, Army: Mead, Nebr. ... 541
Oregon Trail ... 537
  Scotts Bluff National Monument, Nebr. ... color plate XII, page 532
Oregon Trailers: Nebraska ... 513, 526, 538, 539
Oreodonts (prehistoric creatures) ... 541
Oriental Development Company ... 220
Orioles
  Baltimore ... 734; color plate XV, page 743
  Habitat ... 723
  Lesson's: Mexico ... color plate VI, page 198
  New World ... 198
  Orchard ... color plate VI, page 734
  Yellow-tailed: Mexico ... color plate VI, page 198
Ornaments, Ear and nose: Northwest Coast Indians ... 28
Oropendolas (birds)
  Mexico ... 211, 213; color plate XV, page 207
  Nests: Mexico ... ill. 213; color plate XV, page 207
Orphanage, Camp: Tinian (island) ... 469
Orphans: Italy: Receive gift clothes ... ill. 749
Ortalis vetula (bird). *See* Chachalaca
Orvieto, Italy ... 290, 291, 296
Osmanli Turks (people) ... 587
Osmeña, Pres. Sergio ... 323, 331, 332
Ospreys
  Eyes adjust instantly ... 722, 724
  Nest ... ill. 722
Østerlars Church, Bornholm (island) ... 244; ill. 249
Ostiense marshaling yards, Rome ... 273
Ottoman Empire ... 582, 607
Our Global Ocean—Last and Vast Frontier. By F. Barrows Colton. 19 ills., 1 drawing, Jan. ... 105–128
Outboard helmsmen: *Mula Mulai* (prau) ... ill. 57
Outer Mongolia ... 746
Outrigger canoes
  Bali (island), Netherlands Indies ... 63
  Gilbert Islands ... 146, 147, 149, 161; color plate VI, page 142
Ovenbird: Habitat ... 723
"Ovens" (grottoes): Bornholm (island) ... 254
Owens-Illinois Glass Company, Waco, Tex. ... 167
Owls
  Barn ... 723
  Barred ... 726–727
  Elf ... 477, 478, 481; color plates I, page 477; II, page 478
  Eyes ... 723
  Great horned ... 475, 476, 479, 481, 483, 721, 723, 725; ill. 483, 485; color plate III, page 479
  Long-eared ... 476, 481, 482, 483; ill. 482; color plate III, page 479
  Mexico ... 209
  Photoflashing Western Owls. By Lewis W. Walker. 6 ills. in black and white, 7 ills. in color, Apr. ... 475–486
    Beak snapping ... 475, 481, 482, 483, 486
    Calls ... 475, 476, 478, 481, 485, 486
    Eggs ... 480, 483
    Eyes ... ill. 485
    Feather tufts ... 478, 480, 481, 484, 485; ill. 482, 485; color plates III, page 479, IV, page 480
    Food ... 475, 476, 477, 478, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486; color plates I, page 477, III, page 479; IV, page 480
    Nests ... 475, 476, 481, 482, 483, 485, 486; ill. 482, 483, 486; color plates II, page 478; III, page 479; IV, page 480
    Tricks ... 476, 481, 482
    Young ... 475, 476, 479, 481, 482, 483, 486; ill. 483, 484; color plates III, page 479; IV, page 480
  Screech ... 476, 480, 482, 483, 485, 486; ill. 484; color plate IV, page 480
Oxcarts: Turkey ... 599, 600
Oxen
  China ... color plates III, page 651; IX, page 665; XIV, page 670; XXIII, page 679; XXIV, page 680
  Marianas Islands ... 447, 452
  Nebraska ... 513, 533, 539
Oxhead, butcher shop sign: Bornholm (island) ... ill. 250
Oxygen tanks, Bomber ... color plate VII, page 303
  Portable tanks ... 235, 303
Oxygen tests ... 303
Oyster shells: Texas ... 179

XUM

Page

P

- P-38's (airplanes) 52
- Pacas (rodents): Mexico color plate xvi, page 208
- Pacific Islands
  - South from Saipan. By W. Robert Moore. 11 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Apr. 441-474
  - *See also* Bougainville Island; Gilbert Islands; Luzon; Ryukyus
- Pacific Mail (steamship line) 232
- Packwood House, England ill. 416, 426
- Paddy fields: China 694, 696; color plates ix, page 665; xxii, page 678
- Pageant, *The Gift of God*: Nebraska 539
- Pagoda Anchorage, Min (river), China 226
- Pai Lu Chang (French mission), China ill. 658
- Pailou: Tai Shan (mountain) 699, 704, 712, 713; ill. 713
- Pails, Copper: Gemona, Italy color plate xi, page 283
- Painting decorations on cedar canoe, Northwest Coast Indians color plate iii, page 35
- Paiwan (aboriginal tribe): Formosa ill. 18
- *Pajala* (prau): Celebes Island 56
- Palace of Wen Chang 717
- Palaces
  - Crimea, U. S. S. R. 489; ill. 511
  - Medieval: Florence, Italy: Demolished 275; air view 261
  - Shuri, Ryukyus 549, 559
  - Tokyo, Japan air view 448
- *Palaris* (high-sterned praus) 56, 65, 70, 78
- Palau Islands, Caroline Islands 447, 470, 471
- Palazzo Vecchio, Florence, Italy air view 262; color plate v, page 269
- Palembang, Sumatra (island) 53
- Palma, Elias (boatman) 212
- Palms
  - Areng: Cape Bulu Bulu, Celebes Island 59
  - Coconut: Netherlands Indies 53
  - Gilbert Islands 145, 146; color plates i, page 137; ii, page 138; viii, page 144; ix, page 153; xiv, page 158; xvi, page 160
- Pampa, Tex. 167
- Pampanga River, Luzon (island), Philippines 312
- Pan American Airways
  - China 233
  - Manila, Philippines 314
- Pan Lu, Tai Shan (mountain). *See* Pilgrim Way
- Panama waters: Bomber crew castaways ill. 618
- Panasenok, V. ill. 501
- Panay (island), Philippines 324
- Pandanus (plant and fruit): Gilbert Islands 145, 147, 148, 162; ill. 149; color plate xiii, page 157
- Panhandle, Tex. 167, 172, 174
- Panorama: Sevastopol, Storming of (1855) 510
- Pantheon, Paris, France 398
- Pants, Haggar Company, Girl inspects: Texas ill. 164
- Papaya, Fijian mess boys slicing: Bougainville Island color plate iv, page 100
- Papen, Franz von 581
- Paper: Texas 171; ill. 174
- Pará (state), Brazil 640
- Para-packs: Bougainville Island color plate i, page 97
- Parachute harness 289
  - Flyer wears: England color plate v, page 301
- Parachutes
  - B-24 uses, in landing: England color plate iv, page 300
  - Colored: Bougainville Island 89, 92-93; color plates i, page 97; iv, page 100; vi, page 102
  - Gliders use, in landing 300
  - Soldier displays ill. 351
- Parade: Taihoku, Formosa ill. 11
- Parasols, Girls carrying: Taihoku, Formosa ill. 11
- Paratroopers, U. S.: England ill. 423
- Parents, Chinese, treat children kindly 237
- Paris, Lt. Joseph ill. 346
- Paris, France
  - Paris Delivered. 10 ills. from photographs. Jan. 79-86
  - Paris Freed. By Maj. Frederick Simpich, Jr. 14 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, Apr. 385-412
    - German occupation 385, 387, 388, 400, 401, 408
    - Government, Provisional 400
    - Inflation 387, 388
    - Fuel shortage 385, 386, 387, 388, 400, 406
    - Sidewalk cafes 392, 398; ill. 391, 399
    - Transportation 385-386; ill. 386, 387, 390, 394, 396, 397; color plates v, page 405; vi, page 406
  - Seeing Paris on a 48-Hour Pass. 12 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Apr. 401-412
- Parisien Libre (Underground paper), Offices of: Paris ill. 389
- Park: Old Town, Ankara, Turkey 603
- Park Hotel, Shanghai, China 230
- Parke, Davis & Co., China 231
- Parrots
  - Blue-headed: Mexico 211
  - Mexican holding parrot ill. 216
  - Yellow-headed: Mexico 210; color plate x, page 202
- Partisans: Florence, Italy 257, 277, 286; ill. 258

Page

- Pasag River, Luzon (island), Philippines 312
- Pasig (river), Luzon (island), Philippines 325; air view 308
- Passageway, Tower of Ten Thousand Fairies. *See* Cave of the True Hermit
- Pastor, Samoan: Abaiang Atoll color plate ii, page 138
- Pastula, Anthony J. 629
- Patches, Red cloth, Japanese civilians wear: Saipan (island) 447; color plate viii, page 460
- *Pathfinder* (ship) 307
- Pathfinder Irrigation District 522
- Paths, Hillside: Formosa air view 16
- Patient, receiving heat therapy: U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate viii, page 360
- Patkai Range, Burma 681
- Patrick, St. 426
- Patrol graders, American: Stilwell Road 698; ill. 689
- *Patshall* (Indian word) 31
- Pattern board, Tlingit Indians' color plate xv, page 47
- Patton, Gen. George S. 333, 350, 367, 373, 375, 376, 377, 380, 382, 383
- Pauraque: Mexico 192, 209
- Pavia, Italy 296
- Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich 721
- PC boat: Castaways rescued by 636
- Peacetime Rambles in the Ryukyus. By William Leonard Schwartz. 13 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, May 543-561
- Peach Orchard Glen, Tai Shan (mountain) 699, 704, 713
- Peach trees: Tai Shan (mountain) 701
- Peanuts: Texas 170, 180
- Pearl Harbor, Hawaii 314, 541
- Peasants
  - Chinese: Formosa 18
  - Shantung peasants: China 715-716
  - Turkey 581, 593
- "Pebble mulching": Lanchow, China 662
- Peccary (mammal): Mexico 192
- Pecos River, Tex. 175
- Pecten of a bird's eye 724; ill. 724
- "Peeping Mary" (sidewalk mirror): Bornholm (island) 243; ill. 252
- Pehtaiho, China 222
- Peiping, China 217, 700, 746
- Peiping-Hankow-Canton line, China 233
- Peita River, China 663
- Pektaş, Hüseyin 600
- Pektaş, Mme. Hüseyin 600
- Pektaşi dervishes, Shiek of 600
- Peleliu (island), Palau Islands 471, 473, 474
- *Pelle the Conqueror* (Nexo) 250
- Pellets, Clay, dropped from airplanes: China 657
- Penghsien, China 658
- Penn, William 435
- Pennant, Pilgrim leader carries: Tai Shan (mountain) 715
- Pens
  - Livestock: Union Stock Yards Company, Omaha, Nebr. 514
  - Turkey: Lincoln, Nebr. 542
- People's Houses: Turkey 593, 599; color plate xv, page 607
- Peoria, Ill. 351
- Pepys, Samuel (diarist) 414
- Père Fouettard (Father Whipper): Lorraine (region), France 384
- Perekop Isthmus, U. S. S. R. 487, 488, 491
- Perfume shops: Paris, France 388; ill. 83, 392
- Périers, France 376
- Pernod (beer): Paris, France 398
- Perry, Commo. Matthew Calbraith 543, 544, 553, 555, 559
- Persons, Displaced. *See* Displaced persons
- Pescadores Islands 24
- *Peter Rabbit* books 438
- Peters, Mrs. Alma color plate xvi, page 536
- Peterson, Miss Joan ill. 347
- Petroleum, Formation of 114, 123
- Petsamo, Finland 261
- Pett's Wood (property), England 435
- Phalarope, Wilson's color plate xiii, page 741
- Phelips, Sir Edward 427
- Philippine Army, Field Marshal of 331
- Philippine Bureau of Forestry, Chief of 319
- Philippine Commonwealth 314, 322, 324
- Philippine Congress 308, 314
- Philippine hardwoods (trees): Luzon (island) 319
- Philippine Insurrection 318
- Philippine Islands
  - Traffic, Jap, with 218
  - What Luzon Means to Uncle Sam. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., Mar. 305-332
    - Airfields 306
    - American influence 311, 314-318, 324-325, 331; ill. 313, 321, 325, 332
    - Area 305
    - Climate 312
    - Coastal area 307
    - Education 311, 314
    - Elevation 312
    - Government 314
    - Guerrilla fighters 306, 320, 324, 325

Page
Philippine Islands—(Cont.)
  What Luzon Means—(Cont.)
   Highways and roads 317
   Japanese 305, 306, 314
   Latitude 305
   Maps, Japanese 307
   Names, Number of, on map 305
   Population 322
   Publications 315
   Women 316
Philippines, University of the 316
Philippines Free Press (newspaper) 325
Philippines Herald (newspaper) ill. 313
The Philippines Past and Present 312
Phillips, Frank 167
Phoenixes, code word for sea wall 565, 572, 573, 577; air view 572–573; ill. 568, 575
Phosphate mining: Angaur (island), Palau Islands 473
Photoflashing Western Owls. By Lewis W. Walker. 6 ills. in black and white, 7 ills. in color. Apr. 475–486
Photographer, Combat: France color plate VII, page 303
Photography, Aerial: Normandy coast and Mulberry (harbor) 572, 573; air view 572–573
Pi River, China color plate XIX, page 675
Pi River Valley, China color plates V, page 653; XIX, page 675
Piano
  Metal: U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate VIII, page 360
  State Historical Society: Lincoln, Nebr. 537
Piaster (monetary unit): Turkey 584
Piazza
  Florence, Italy color plate V, page 269
  Gemona, Italy color plate XI, page 283
Piazzetta Goldoni, Florence, Italy: Ruins ill. 278
Pick, Brig. Gen. Lewis A. ill. 685
Pick, Chinese woman swinging a ill. 218
Picknickers punting on the Thames ill. 428
"Pick's Pike" (Ledo section): Stilwell Road 685
Picture writing: Northwest Coast Indians color plate XII, page 44
Pictures, Target: Florence, Italy 275, 278, 279, 295
Pier
  Floating: Harbor, Artificial, Normandy 565, 570, 572; air view 572–573; ill. 570, 571, 576
  Stone: Clovelly, England ill. 424
Pierhead
  Barge: Harbor, Artificial, Normandy 572; air view 572–573
  LST: Harbor, Artificial, Normandy 571, 573; air view 572–573; ill. 571
  Spud 565, 570; air view 572–573; ill. 570, 571, 576, 578, 580
Piers Plowman (Langland) 429
"Pig" (swab), cleans oil pipe: Texas line 164
Pigeons
  Hearing, Range of 721
  Lorraine (region), France: Barnyard roof ill. 382
  Turkey 596, 600, 614
Piles, Church built on: Grand Canal, Venice 285
Pilgrim caves: Tai Shan (mountain) 715
Pilgrim Trust: English donations 414, 429, 438
Pilgrim Way, Tai Shan (mountain) 699, 701, 702, 704, 706, 712, 713, 714, 715, 718; ill. 702, 706, 708, 710, 711, 713
Pilgrims: Tai Shan (mountain) 699, 701, 704, 706, 707, 709, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 717; ill. 702, 703, 708, 710 [illegible], 717
Pilgrims' Way, England 425
Pillars
  Chamorro: Tinian (island) 446, 451, 452, 469; color plate XVI, page 468
  Mosque of Sultan Ahmed I, İstanbul, Turkey ill. 598
Pillars, White, on shoulder patch: Chamorro police: Tinian 446; ill. 451
Pillboxes
  Maginot Line: Fort Douaumont, France ill. 363
  Peleliu (island), Palau Islands 473
Pine Tree of Fifth Degree, Tai Shan (mountain) 713–714
Pine trees
  Atatürk Boulevard, Çankaya, Turkey 584
  Northwest coast, North America 25
  Pan Lu, Tai Shan (mountain) 713–714
  Ryukyus ill. 553
Pingliang, China 659
"Pink clover" (vegetable): China 643
Pinhsien, China 659
Pipelines
  Europe (World War II) 761
  France, Built across (World War II) 570
  Gasoline: India-Burma-China 681, 693; ill. 692, 694
  Texas 163, 165
Piper Cubs (airplanes) 474
Pipes
  4-inch: C–47 delivers: Burma 681; ill. 693
  Looped: Humble Oil & Refining Company, Baytown, Tex. ill. 166
Pipes, Tobacco: Formosa 21; ill. 19
Pipipaia, Bougainville Island 89
Pirates: Bornholm (island) 244, 248, 249
Pisa, Italy 273

Page
Pit house: Aleut Indians color plate XIV, page 46
Pitti, Florence, Italy 277
Pittsburgh, Pa. 341
Pittsburgh Plate Glass, Corpus Christi, Tex. 167
Place de la Concord, Paris 385, 400; ill. 387, 390; color plate III, page 403
Place de la Madeleine, Paris 386
Place de l'Étoile, Paris air view 81
Place de l'Hôtel de Ville, Paris ill. 85
Place de Rivoli, Paris color plate V, page 405
Place d'Iéna, Paris: Statue of Washington ill. 394
Place names, China map: Correct spelling of 745
Place Vendôme, Paris 385
Plague
  Philippine Islands 314
  Venice (1630) 285
Plane trees: Çankaya, Turkey 584
Plankton 127–128
Plaque
  Presented to patriots: Arc de Triomphe, Paris 402
  Temple of Er Wang: China ill. 663
Plastics: Nebraska 516, 517
Platform, Concrete: Civilian camp: Saipan (island) color plate IX, page 461
Platte River, Nebr. 537, 538, 539, 541
  Name, Meaning of 537
Plattsmouth, Nebr. 537
Playas River, Mexico 189, 210, 211, 212, 214, 216; ill. 190, 210
Playas River region, Mexico color plates XI, page 203; XIII, page 205
Plexiglass nose of bombers
  B–26's 280, 290, 293; air view 276
  Flying Fortress color plate I, page 297
Pliny the Younger 265
Plowing
  Frenchman, while Yanks splice wire ill. 764
  Hwangluugshan, China ill. 661
  Man plowing: China ill. 227
  Oxen: China color plates III, page 651; IX, page 665; XIV, page 670; XXIII, page 679
Plows
  Turkey 593
  Wooden: China color plate XXIII, page 679
Plume grass: China color plates IX, page 665; XI, page 667
Plymouth, England 512
Po Valley, Italy 296
Poem
  Marine cemetery: Tarawa (island) 131
  On cliff: Tai Shan (mountain) 714
  See also Rhymes
Poitiers, Diane de 400
Poland, U. S. S. R. claim against map, p. 240
Pole
  Crew pushes plane with: U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate II, page 354
  See also Bamboo poles
Police
  Chamorro: Saipan (island) 446 ;ill. 451
  Formosa 17; ill. 23
  İstanbul, Turkey color plates III, page 587; VI, page 590
  Paris ill. 393
  Shanghai, China: Taking inventory of properties ill. 228
  See also Carabinieri
Police school, Rabaul, New Britain Island 90
Police station: Formosa 16
Polkton, N. C. 346
Polyconic-projection 306
Pomo (Indian tribe) color plate XI, page 43
Poncho, Cedar bark, worn by Northwest Coast Indians 28
Pongee: Ryukyus 548, 561
Ponies, Racing: Manila, Philippines 310
Pont Neuf, Seine River, Paris 394
Ponte alla Carraia: Florence, Italy 278; color plate VI, page 270
Ponte alle Grazie, Florence, Italy air view 262; ill. 292, 295
Ponte Santa Trinità, Florence, Italy: Ruins ill. 277, 279; color plate VI, page 270
Ponte Vecchio, Florence, Italy 257, 258; air view 261; ill. 277; color plate VI, page 270
Pontedera, Italy 279, 290
Pontoon, Steel, for floating pierhead 570
Pontoon bridges
  Artificial harbors, Normandy 565, 572, 573; air view 572–573; ill. 579, 580
  Rubber raft used as: Stilwell Road ill. 687
Pony Express, Nebraska 532
Pools
  Outdoor: Grand Island, Nebr. color plate XI, page 531
  Swimming: Turkey 593, 599
Poon Lim: Survival at sea 637–638, 640; ill. 636, 638, 639
Popeye, the Sailor Man, Monument to: Crystal City, Tex. 180
Poplar trees
  China 657
  Tai Shan (mountain) 706
  Turkey 593
Porpoises, Northwest Coast Indians harpooned 26–27
Port Arthur, Tex. 166

Page

- Port Neches, Tex. 167; ill. 173
- Port of Embarkation
  - Charleston, S. C. 333, 338, 341, 342, 352; ill. 334, 336, 337
  - Los Angeles, Calif. 344, 351
- Porte Royale (arch), Nancy, France ill. 372
- Porthole, Glassless, in superstructure, U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate VII, page 359
- Portisham, England 427
- Portland, Oreg. 541
- Portland Canal 52
- Post cards: Nancy, France 361
- Post Office
  - Tintagel, England 429
  - Tokyo, Japan air view 448
- Post office sign, Krefeld, Germany ill. 756
- Postillion (Postiljon) Island, Netherlands Indies 61
- Postillions, Chief of the: Ship of: Netherlands Indies 75
- Posts, House: Haida Indians 30
- Potato patch: Lorraine (region), France ill. 363
- Potatoes
  - Girls digging: Luzon (island) ill. 321
  - GI's peel: France ill. 376
  - "Satsuma potato" 558
  - Sweet
    - Ryukyus 554, 558, 561
    - Texas 180
    - Tinian (island) 469
- Potlatch (rites): Northwest Coast Indians 28, 31, 32, 49; color plate VII, page 39
- Potter, Beatrix 438
- Potteries: Bornholm (island) 245
- Poultry raising: Nebraska 517, 533
- Powder
  - Flashless, used in firing guns: U. S. S. *Missouri* 356
  - Smokeless, used in firing guns: U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate IV, page 356
- Powdered foreheads, Moslem girls': Bira, Celebes Island ill. 73
- Powdering machines, Egg: Omaha Cold Storage Company, Nebraska 517
- Powell, John B.
  - Today on the China Coast. By John B. Powell. 17 ills., 1 page map, Feb. 217–238
- Power plant: Florence, Italy: Destroyed 274
- Power supplied by Army and Navy generators: Europe 749; ill. 760
- Powerhouse, Steam: Texas Power and Light Company, Texas 177
- Prairie chicken color plate VII, page 735
- Prairies: Nebraska 513, 521
- Prau masters: Celebes Island 53, 61, 71, 75, 76, 78; ill. 72
- Praus (boats): Celebes Island 53–54, 57, 58, 62, 65, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78; ill. 54, 56, 57, 60, 63, 75, 76, 77, 78
  - *See also Palaris*
- Prayer mats, Servants carry: Tai Shan (mountain) 715
- Praying, Mate of *Mula Mulai*, in dugout 55; ill. 67
- Preacher, Hermit: Bornholm (island) 253, 255
- Preservation of England's Historic and Scenic Treasures. By Eric Underwood. 24 ills., 1 two-page map, Apr. 413–440
- *President Buchanan* (ship) 351
- Presidential Palace, Çankaya, Turkey 584
- Presidio, Tex. 180
- Press associations, adopt National Geographic Society spellings 745
- Presses, Fish oil, lever-operated: Northwest Coast Indians 27
- Pressman: Manila, Philippines ill. 313
- Priests
  - China 701, 702, 703, 713, 717
  - Crossing Arno: Florence, Italy ill. 295
  - Spanish: Marianas Islands 440
  - Temple: China 647
- Primorsky Boulevard (Marine Boulevard), Sevastopol, U. S. S. R. 505, 512
- Prince of Wales Island 52
- Prince Rupert, British Columbia 32
- Printing: Chengtu, China 641
- Prints, WACS buy: Left Bank, Paris color plate IX, page 409
- Prisoners
  - Jap treatment of 229–230
  - Japanese: Saipan (island) color plate VII, page 459
- Prisons: Bornholm (island) 255; ill. 248
- Private, U. S. Infantry, cleaning rifle: Metz, France ill. 375
- Proclamation, German civilians reading ill. 765
- Projections, Totem pole, symbolize whale fins color plate II, page 34
- Property owners, Chinese, listing possessions: Shanghai ill. 228
- Proverb
  - Chinese 718
  - Gilbertese 152
- *Providence* (man-o'-war) 561
- Prow
  - U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate III, page 353
  - Whale represented, on Northwest Coast Indians' canoe color plate III, page 35

Page

- Public health: Luzon (island), Philippines 314, 315
- Public reports: Engineering College, State University: Lincoln, Nebr. 542
- Public Reservations of the State of Massachusetts 413
- Public Security, Monument to: Çankaya, Turkey 584
- *Puck of Pook's Hill* (Kipling) 422, 434
- Pueblo Viejo (ruins), Mexico 214, 216
- Puget Sound, Washington 52
- Pulpit, Mosque: Bira, Celebes Island ill. 73
- Pumping stations, pipeline: Burma 681, 693
- Pumps
  - Oil: Lufkin, Tex. 171
  - Water: Nebraska 535; color plate VIII, page 528
- Punts (boats): Thames River, England ill. 428
- Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. 634
- Purple Heart ill. 349
  - Lt. Benjamin C. McCartney awarded 296
- Pushcart
  - Formosa 18; ill. 12
  - Ile de la Cité, Paris color plate IV, page 404
- Pushkin, Aleksandr (poet) 502
- Pushkin Boulevard, Yalta, U. S. S. R. 497
- PX: Paris, France: Cigarettes 387; ill. 398
- Pyramids (tombs): Wei River Plain, China 657

Q

- QM depots: Texas 163
- Quail: California 481
- Quarries
  - Black-marble: Varenna, Italy 265
  - Granite: Bornholm (island) 245, 251
  - Used as granaries: Ürgüp, Turkey 612
- Quays
  - Arno River, Florence, Italy ill. 292; color plate VI, page 270
  - Seine River, Paris 394; color plate IX, page 409
  - Sevastopol, U. S. S. R. 512
- Queen Charlotte Islands: Haida Indians 26, 29, 52
- Quebec House, Westerham, England 425
- Queen's Road, Hong Kong 218
- Quetzal: National bird of Guatemala 201
- Quezón, Pres. Manuel 323
- Quicksands: Platte River, Nebr. 538
- Quileute (Indian tribe) 25
- Quilt, Chinese wears: Tai Shan (mountain) ill. 717
- Quinine: Bira, Celebes Island 78
- Quiver, Wooden: Northwest Coast Indians 27
- Quonset huts: Gilbert Islands ill. 131; color plates I, page 137; XIV, page 158

R

- R. F. C. loans: Texas 177, 180
- Rabaul, New Britain Island 90
- Rabbits, Owls eat 476, 479, 485; ill. 483
- Raccoon: Mexico 192
- Race meet, 30-day: Ak-Sar-Ben Field and Coliseum, Omaha, Nebr. 520
- Race tracks: Manila, Philippines 316
- Races, Pony: Ryukyus 558
- Racks
  - Fish dry on: Northwest Coast Indians color plate X, page 42
  - Helmet: U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate VIII, page 360
- Radio dugout: Bougainville Island color plate IV, page 100
- Radio Intelligence Division: Grand Island, Nebr. 541
- Radio Makin, WXLH 151; color plate XII, page 156
- Radioman, U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate II, page 354
- Radium 123
- RAF 302
  - Christmas party: Netherlands 751
- *The Raft* (Trumbull) 629
- Rafters, Fruits hang from, in mosque: Bira, Celebes Island ill. 72, 73, 74
- Rafts
  - China 674; ill. 644
  - Goatskin: Lanchow, China color plate VIII, page 656
  - Life
    - Aircraft, Carried on 617, 625, 628, 629–630, 633, 637; ill. 622, 623, 624, 626, 627
    - Cork ring, with suspended bottom ill. 619
    - Float-net: U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate III, page 355
    - Surface vessels' 633, 636, 637–638, 640; ill. 635, 636, 639
    - U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate III, page 355
  - Rubber, Castaways on: Pacific Ocean air view 111
  - *See also* Rhino ferries
- Rail yards. *See* Marshaling yards
- Railroads
  - Chabua-Ledo, India 682, 683
  - Florence, Italy 295, 296; air view 259
  - Formosa 18; air view 4–5
  - Nancy, France 362
  - Paris 387
  - Takao, Formosa air view 4–5
  - Texas 171, 174
  - Turkey 581
  - U. S. S. R. 512

XUM

Page

- Rails, Streetcar, wrecked, Ponte alle Grazie, Florence, Italy ... air view 262
- Railway station
  - Ankara, Turkey ... 581, 584
  - Linyu, China ... ill. 230
  - North Platte, Nebr. ... color plate XIV, page 534
  - Taian, China ... 699, 700
  - Tokyo ... air view 448
- Railways
  - Bornholm (island) ... 255–256
  - Burma ... 681
  - China ... 218, 233, 236
  - Luzon (island), Philippines ... 312, 317
  - Manchuria: Military ... 221, 233
- Raiment Changing Pavilion, Red Gate Palace, Tai Shan (mountain) ... 704
- Rain squalls
  - South Pacific Islands ... 460, 469, 471
  - Texas ... ill. 172
- Rains: Ledo Road area ... 691
- Rainstorm shelter, Tarpaulin, Weber's and Stirling's 212; ill. 189
- Raking grain, Women: Sivas, Turkey ... color plate XIX, page 611
- Ramapo Deep ... 122
- Ramp, Floating, Harbor, Artificial: Normandy ... 571; ill. 571, 576, 578, 580
- Rangers: Texas ... 180
- Rangoon, Burma ... 681
- Ranney, Sgt. Myron N. ... ill. 338
- Rapallo, Italy ... color plate X, page 282
- Rape (plant)
  - China ... 643, 659, 678
  - Marianas Islands ... 447, 469
  - Tsinghai (province), China ... color plate XII, page 668
- Rape seed oil: China ... 643, 668
- Raphael ... 272
- Rapid, Spearing fish above, Tsimshian Indian ... color plate XIII, page 45
- Rashin, Chosen ... 237
- *Rasselas* (Johnson) ... 435, 438
- Ration tins, GI: Saipan (island) ... color plate IX, page 461
- Rationing, Lack of: China ... 643
- Rats, Owls eat ... 479, 482
- Rattan: Makassar, Celebes Island ... ill. 61
- Rattle
  - Bellacoola Indian girl carries ... color plate IX, page 41
  - Nootka chief holds ... ill. 26
  - Tlingit shaman shakes sacred ... color plate IV, page 36
- Ravel, Maurice ... 348
- Raven (clan emblem): Northwest Coast Indians ... ill. 50; color plate IX, page 41
- Raven (division, Tlingit Indians) ... 49
- Raven (division, Tsimshian Indians) ... 28, 49
- Rawnsley, Canon ... 413
- Ray, Giant ... ill. 124
- RCA Victor, China ... 231
- Reading, Pa. ... 333
- Recorder, indicates latitude and longitude, U. S. S. *Missouri* ... color plate VII, page 350
- Recreation camp: Artek, U. S. S. R. ... 506, 512
- Recreation hut, U. S. Army: Chabua, India ... 682; ill. 683
- "Red Ball Highways": Paris ... 385
- Red Ball Line's trucks: France ... ill. 750
- Red Basin, China ... color plate XXII, page 678
- Red Cross
  - American ... 330, 751
  - Brassards, Medical Corpsmen wear, aboard hospital ship ... ill. 334
  - Charleston, S. C., chapter ... 347
  - Clothes for Italian orphans ... ill. 749
  - Insignia in revised Geographic booklet ... 185
  - Representative, aboard hospital ship ... 348; ill. 347
- Red Gate Palace, Tai Shan (mountain) ... 704
- "Red" king. *See* William Rufus
- Red Route, roads from China to U. S. S. R. ... 746
- Red Sea ... 108
- Red Sect (order of monks): China ... 680
- Redheads (ducks): Nesting habits, Effect of captivity on ... 727
- Redpoll ... color plate IV, page 732
- Redstarts (birds): Mexico ... 189; color plate II, page 194
- Reefs: Tinian (island) ... color plate XII, page 464
- Referee, Fencing match: Bira, Celebes Island ... 64; ill. 69
- Refinery: Baytown, Tex. ... ill. 166
- Reflectors, Flash bulb ... 475, 476, 481, 486; ill. 484
- Reforestation: China ... 648; ill. 658
- Refrigeration room, packing plant: Omaha, Nebr. color plate V, page 525
- Refueling station: Burma ... air view 688
- *Refuge* (hospital ship) ... 337, 352
- Refugees
  - China ... 641, 657, 659, 670; ill. 642
  - Europe, Liberated ... 756–757, 766; ill. 749, 752, 763
  - Jewish: Turkey ... 600
  - Lorraine (region), France ... ill. 377, 383
- Rehabilitation
  - Americans Help Liberated Europe Live Again. By Lt. Col. Frederick Simpich, Jr. 17 ills., June ... 747–768
- *Relief* (hospital ship) ... 352
- Remagen, Germany ... 763
- Remount station, U. S. Army: Fort Robinson, Nebr. ... 541
- Renaissance: Florence, Italy ... 272
- Repair sheds bombed, marshaling yards: Florence, Italy ... air view 259
- Repair shop
  - Farm machinery: Turkey ... 593
  - Motor vehicles, Army: Omaha, Nebr. ... 519
- Repairman, Highway: Philippines ... ill. 309
- Replacements, B-17, on airfield: England ... color plate III, page 290
- "Republic," Japanese: Manila, Philippines ... 322–323
- Republican Guard: Arc de Triomphe, Paris ... color plate II, page 402
- Rescue equipment for survivors at sea ... ill. 627
- Rescue work
  - They Survived at Sea. By Lt. Comdr. Samuel F. Harby. 22 ills., May ... 617–640
- Reservoir: Sivas, Turkey ... 599
- Resorts. *See* Arromanches; Artek; Yalta
- Rest home: Crimean coast ... 496
- Restaurants, Open-air: Ankara, Turkey ... 593
- Return to Florence. By 1st Lt. Benjamin C. McCartney. 18 ills. in black and white, 18 ills. in color, Mar. ... 257–296
- Revetments, Airplane: Okayama, Formosa ... air view 3
- Revolution
  - French ... 79, 85
  - Republican (1911–1912): China ... 15
- Rhine River, Germany ... 377
- Rhino ferries: Normandy invasion ... 565; air view 574; ill. 567, 577
- Rhinoceros, Two-horned ... 541
- Rhodes grass: Texas ... 175
- Rhodes University College, South Africa ... 124
- Rhymes
  - English West Country ... 427
  - "Little Jack Horner" ... 427
  - Malvern Hill, England ... 429
  - Tarawa tent poem, U. S. service men ... 136
- Ribe, Jutland: Mirror, Sidewalk ... ill. 252
- Rice
  - Amami O Shima (island) ... 548
  - Bira, Celebes Island ... 67
  - China ... 648, 680, 693
  - Saipan (island) ... 446
  - Texas ... 163; ill. 170
- Rice fields
  - Luzon (island), Philippines ... 307; ill. 309, 326, 329
  - Stilwell Road area ... 696; air view 684
  - Szechwan (province), China ... color plates XI, page 667; XXII, page 678
- Richards Deep ... 122
- Rickenbacker, Eddie ... ill. 637
- Ricksha men: Okinawa (island), Ryukyus ... 551
- Rickshas
  - China ... ill. 219, 221
  - Formosa ... 17
  - Ryukyus ... 549
- Rifle pits: Fort Kearney, Nebr. ... 539
- Riflemen, U. S.: Saipan (island) ... color plate VI, page 458
- Rifles
  - 16-inch, aboard U. S. S. *Missouri* ... color plate V, page 357
  - Tinian (island) ... 452, 463
- Rigging, Prau: Celebes Island ... ill. 54, 60
- *The Rime of the Ancient Mariner* (Coleridge) ... 111; 634
- Rinderpest (cattle disease): Luzon (island) ... 314
- Rindjani (volcano), Lombok (island), Netherlands Indies ... 57
- Rio Grande Delta ... 163, 172, 184
- Rio Grande River, Texas-Mexico ... 173, 180, 184
- Rio Grande Valley Citrus Exchange; Grapefruit rind ill. 181
- Riouw Archipelago ... 75
- Rittersdorf, Germany: Civilians read proclamation ... ill. 765
- Ritz (hotel), Paris ... 388
- Rivers
  - China Fights Erosion with U. S. Aid. By Walter C. Lowdermilk. 10 ills. in black and white, 26 ills. in color, June ... 641–680
- Road building
  - China ... 233, 746
  - *See also* Stilwell Road
- Roadbeds, graded by hand: Burma Road ... 694
- Roads and highways
  - Auto, First: China, West ... 643
  - China ... 232, 233, 642, 643, 648, 679; color plates IV, page 652; XI, page 667; XXIII, page 679
  - Cobbled: Erzurum, Turkey ... 599
  - Coral: Tarawa ... color plate XVI, page 160
  - Formosa ... ill. 14
  - Italy ... color plate VII, page 271
  - Luzon (island), Philippines ... 312, 314, 317; air view 309
  - Military: China ... ill. 695
  - Mountain: Crimea, U. S. S. R. ... ill. 489
  - Normandy beach ... air view 574
  - Pontoon roadways: Harbor, Artificial, Normandy 570, 571, 572, 573; air view 572–573; ill. 570, 571, 579, 580

XUM

Page

- Roads and highways—(Cont.)
  - Saipan (island) 462
  - Service road, B-17's near: England . . . color plate III, page 299
  - Stilwell Road—Land Route to China. By Nelson Grant Tayman. 18 ills., June 681–698
  - Turkey 581, 582, 599
- Roasts, Vender's, wrapped in newspaper: Netherlands Indies ill. 55
- Robalo (fish): Mexico 212; ill. 214
- Robert College, Turkey . . . 594, 600, 608; color plates XIV, page 606; XVII, page 609
  - Vice President 600, 606
- Robes
  - Ceremonial: Haida Indians . . . color plate II, page 34
  - Pilgrims wear silk: Tai Shan (mountain) 715
- Robespierre (French revolutionist) 400
- Robin, Blue-tailed: Tai Shan (mountain) 708
- Robinet, W. M. 23
- *Roble blanco* (tree): Mexico 212
- Rochester, N. Y. 346
- Rochester, University of 209–210
- Rock, Flyers marooned on: North Atlantic 630, 632
- Rock excavation: Burma Road, China 693, 694
- Rock Island R. R., Texas 171
- Rockville Centre, Long Island 296
- Rocks
  - Temple of the Jade Emperor, Tai Shan (mountain) 717; ill. 716, 717
  - Tu Kiang Irrigation Project, China . . . color plate XV, page 671
- Rodents, Owls eat 475, 476, 482, 485
- Rods and ball bearings, Capitol doors, Lincoln, Nebr. 529
- Rogers, Cara Leland (Lady Fairhaven) 430
- Rogers, Will 513
- "Roll Out the Barrel" (song) 338
- Roller
  - Chinese leveling ground with heavy ill. 227
  - Stilwell Road ill. 689
  - Stone, used in threshing: China . . . color plate XXIV, page 680
- Roman bath, Bath, England 423
- Roman masonry of house, Crimea ill. 498
- Roman villas: England 423, 429
- Roman wall: England 422; ill. 419
- Romanians: U. S. S. R.: Crimea . . . 496, 497, 498, 501, 512
- Romans
  - England 422
  - Turkey 603
- Rome, Italy 263, 273, 290
- Rome-Bologne railroad line 290
- Romeyn, Col. Charles A. 312
- Romulo, Gen. Carlos 324
- Rønne, Bornholm (island) 240, 243, 256
- Roosevelt, Alice. *See* Longworth, Mrs. Nicholas
- Roosevelt, Franklin D. 489, 643
- Roosevelt, Theodore 332
- Roosevelt-Churchill conference in Quebec 565
- Root, Elihu 768
- Rope ladders: Cappadocia, Turkey 596, 614
- Ropes, Whale-hide, used to lower scaffold: Haida Indians color plate XII, page 44
- "Der Rosenkavalier" (Strauss) 348
- "Rose's Beau" (bomber) color plate VIII, page 144
- Rossiter, U. S. Army Nurse Grace E. ill. 349
- Rota (island), Marianas 470
- Rotonde (cafe), Paris 392
- Roubaud (painter) 510
- Round About Grim Tarawa. 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore. Feb. 137–160
- Roundhouse bombed, marshaling yards: Florence, Italy air view 259
- Route Nationale: Nancy, France 367
- Rowing
  - Children, on Black Sea ill. 506
  - Sailors, *Mula Mulai* (prau) ill. 66
- Royal Asiatic Society (British), China 231
- Royal Marquee, Tai Shan (mountain) 713
- Royal Navy Yard, Kowloon, China air view 224
- Rubber, Synthetic: General Tire and Rubber Company, Texas 163, 164, 166; air view 175
- Rubber float, U. S. Negro troops inflate: Ledo Road ill. 687
- Rudders
  - B-24 crew mends color plate V, page 301
  - Boat: *Mula Mulai* ill. 57
- Rue de Rivoli, Paris 385, 388
- Rue des Saints Pères, Paris 398
- Rue Royale, Paris 385
- Rufus (pet thrasher) 726
- Rug, Turkish: Cappadocia, Turkey . . . color plate XXI, page 613
- Rug factory: Sivas, Turkey 596
- *Rule Britannia* 430
- Rumeli Hissar (fortress), Turkey: Ruins of . . . color plate XIV, page 606
- Rumung (island), Yap (island group), Carolines 470
- Rundstedt, Gen. Field Marshal Karl Rudolf Gerd von 768; ill. 752

Page

- Rune stones: Bornholm (island) 239, 245, 254
- Runnymede (meadow), England: Trust property 429
- Runways
  - Chinese coolies building bomber ill. 218, 227
  - Coral: Saipan (island) ill. 445
- Rupees (money): Burma and India 685, 687, 689
- Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. *See* Crimea
- Russians
  - Europe: Displaced persons 757; ill. 766
  - Tai Shan (mountain) 718
- Rutland, Vt. 306
- Rydman, Supt. G. H. 514, 515
- Rye grass: China 648
- Rytterknægten (Horseman Hill), Bornholm (island) 239, 254
- Ryukyus (Nansei Islands), Japan 1, 442, 446, 746
  - Peacetime Rambles in the Ryukyus. By William Leonard Schwartz. 13 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, May 543–561
    - Climate 543, 548, 551–552, 554, 555
    - Dress 553, 554, 561; ill. 561
    - Flowers, trees, and shrubs 549, 555, 558; ill. 553
    - Language 543, 554, 557
    - Natives 553, 554, 555, 557; ill. 561
    - Population, Distribution of 560, 561
    - Size and number of islands 543, 545
    - Tombs 549, 557; ill. 550
    - Weaving of cloth 548, 561

S

- Saar (region), Germany 367, 375, 383
- Sabine River, Tex. 177
- Sablon, Jean 393
- Sackville, Lord 433
- Sacramento, Calif. 346, 349
- Sacré Coeur (church), Paris 392
- Sacred Heart medal, diverts bullet 335; ill. 340
- Sacrifices, Religious: China 647
- Saddle
  - Cushion used as: Bira, Celebes Island . . . 64–65; ill. 59
  - Rug used as: Cappadocia, Turkey . . . color plate XXI, page 613
- Saddleback (peak), England ill. 432
- Safflower: Nebraska 516–517
- Safflower oil 516
- Safflower oil-cake meal 516
- Saguaro (cactus): Kofa Mountains, Ariz. . . . 477; color plate II, page 478
- Sailing of outrigger canoes: Gilbert Islands . . . 146–147; color plate VI, page 142
- Sailor-merchants: İstanbul, Turkey . . . color plate XXIV, page 616
- Sailors
  - American: Graves on Okinawa 540; ill. 553
  - French: Paris color plate XII, page 412
  - In rigging of prau: Celebes Island ill. 54
  - *See also* U. S. Navy
- Sails
  - Autographed, on model schooner ill. 345
  - Cedar bark: Northwest Coast Indians 35
  - Oblong, on Moro boats: Celebes Island ill. 54
  - Palm leaf, on model boats: Celebes Island ill. 69
- St. Bartholomew, Massacre of: Paris 400
- St. Cloud (section), Paris 385
- St. George, Bermuda: Tide-recording station ill. 122
- St. George and the Dragon (George Inn, London) 431
- St. George Channel: Marine pilots rescued ill. 632
- St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Calif. 161
- St. Helena (island), Atlantic Ocean 418
- St. Honoré (street), Paris 318
- St. John of Jerusalem: Houses, Religious 435
- St. John's Jerusalem (house), Sutton at Hone, England 435, 438
- St. Joseph, Mo. 538
- St. Lô, France 361, 376, 399
- St. Mark's cathedral, Venice 403; color plate XII, page 284
- St. Mark's Library, Venice: *Carabinieri* . . . color plate III, page 267
- St. Michael's Chapel, Glastonbury Tor, England ill. 433
- *Saint Mihiel* (hospital ship) . . . 333, 335, 338, 348, 349, 351, 352
- St. Nazaire, France 749
- St. Nicholas: Lorraine (region), France 384
- St. Nicholas Day: Lorraine (region), France 384
- *Saint Olaf* (hospital ship) 335, 338, 345, 346; ill. 350
- St. Peter, Statue of: Florence, Italy . . . color plate VIII, page 272
- Saint Sulpice (village), France 400
- Saipan (village), Angaur (island) 474
- Saipan (island), Marianas Islands
  - Saipan and Tinian, Take-offs to Tokyo. 17 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 15 ills. by W. Robert Moore. Apr. 453–468
  - South from Saipan. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Apr. 441–474
    - "Hell's Pocket" 441; color plate IV, page 456
    - Japanese military propaganda 446
    - Size 441

Page
Saka (magazine): Turkey .... color plate xii, page 604
Sake (liquor) 550, 551, 557
Sakura Shima (peak), Japan 543
Salajar (island), Netherlands Indies 53, 56, 58, 63, 67
Salgir River, Crimea, U. S. S. R. 491
Salinas, Brazil 638, 640
Salisbury Plain, England .... 422; ill. 418
Salish (Indian tribes) 27
Salmon: Northwest Coast Indians catch .... 25, 42; color plates x, page 42; xiii, page 45
Salt
  Aden, Gulf of .... ill. 125
  China 696
Salt lake: China. *See* Koko Nor
Salt marshes: U. S. S. R.: Red Army crossing of 487–488
Salt salesmen: China 696
Salt Shaker (ship's newspaper) .... ill. 347
Salt wells: Tzeliutsing, China 696
Salute for Americans: China .... 696; ill. 695
Salvador (Armada vessel) 565
Salween River, China-Burma 690, 746
Samar (island), Philippines 329
Samaritan (hospital ship) 352
San Angelo, Tex. 174, 177
San Antonio, Tex. 163, 172, 345
San Bernardino Strait, Philippines 307
San Chow Chen, China .... color plate xxi, page 677
San Fernando, Philippines 332
San Giovanni Battista (Baptistery), Florence, Italy 279, 293, 295; air view 261; color plate iv, page 268
San Jacinto Monument, Houston, Tex. 171
San Juan de Ulúa, Mexico 325
San Lazaro Race Track, Manila, Philippines 316
San Lorenzo marshaling yards, Rome 273
San Quintin, Philippines 312
Sanatorium: Artek, U. S. S. R. 506
Sanctuary Cliffs, Bornholm (island) 253, 255
Sand, Shelters in: Saipan (island) .... color plate v, page 457
Sand dunes: China 664
Sand hills: Nebraska 541
Sand Martin. *See* Swallows, Bank
Sandals, Cork-platformed: Turkey 581
Sandbags
  Filling: Saipan (island) .... color plate iii, page 455
  Seats: Tinian (island) .... color plate xiii, page 465
Sandpiper 723
  Pectoral .... color plate xiii, page 741
Sandstone
  Bornholm (island) 245
  Chimney Rock, Nebr. .... ill. 539
Sandvig, Bornholm (island) 256
Sant' Antonio Nuovo (church), Trieste, Italy .... color plate xiv, page 286
Santa Ana racetrack: Manila, Philippines 316
Santa Anna, Tex. 171
Santa Fe R. R.: Texas 171
Santa Gertrudis (breed of beef cattle): King Ranch, Texas .... ill. 176
Santa María (ship) 53
Santa Maria del Fiore (cathedral), Florence, Italy 260, 279, 293; air view 261, 262; color plate iv, page 268
Santa Maria della Salute (church), Venice .... color plate xiii, page 285
Santo Spiridione (church), Trieste, Italy .... color plate xiv, page 286
Santo Tomás, University of 316, 330
  School of Journalism: Women students 316
Santo Tomás prisoner camp, Manila 230, 330
Sappers, Red Army .... ill. 512
Sardinia 260, 264
Sargasso Sea 113
Sargassum (seaweed) 113
Sarıkamış, Turkey 599
Sarongs (clothing)
  Celebes Island .... ill. 60, 73
  Nagas: India 685
Sasha (Russian youth) 496, 505
Satsuma dialect: Ryukyus 543
Savannah, Ga. 171
Savonarola, Girolamo 269
Sawmill, Steam: Suo, Formosa 23
Saxaphones: Luzon (island), Philippines .... ill. 311
Scalps, Human, collected by Northwest Coast Indians 26, 31
Scarfs
  Neck: Luzon (island), Philippines .... ill. 307
  Parachute silk, worn by flyer 280
SCAT. *See* South Pacific Combat Air Transport Command
Schersingen. *See* Chérisey, France
Schlaff, Sgt. Don .... 334–335; ill. 340
Schmidt, Joseph, & Sons, Germany 766
Schoch, Dr. E. P. 176
Schoffelmayer, Victor 180
Schools
  Girls': Battle Abbey, England .... ill. 436
  Hill-tribe village: Formosa 16
  Opening day of school: Sevastopol .... ill. 508
  Turkey 591, 593, 594, 596

Page
Schools—(Cont.)
  U. S. S. R.: Geography class .... ill. 500
  See also Marine schools; Technical school
Schoolteachers
  American: Philippine Islands 314, 317
  Formosa .... ill. 23
  Turkey 591, 593
Schooner, Model, Soldier displays .... ill. 345
Schwartz, Anna 549, 553, 557, 561
Schwartz, Laura 549
Schwartz, William Leonard
  Peacetime Rambles in the Ryukyus. By William Leonard Schwartz. 13 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, May 543–561
Scilurus (Scythian king) 491
Scooters. *See* Cushman scooters
Scotland: National Trust 413
Scott, Nathan Bay .... ill. 332
Scotts Bluff National Monument, Nebr. .... 539; color plates xii, page 532, xiii, page 533
Scottsbluff, Nebr. 523, 535, 537, 539, 541
  Beet sugar factory .... color plate ii, page 522
Scout plane. *See* Kingfisher
Scouts' Rest Ranch, Nebraska 539
Screen, Radar: Tinian (island) 469
Sculptors: Versailles Gardens: Paris 410
Sculptures, Late Hittite: Ankara, Turkey 582
Sea mammals (food): Northwest Coast Indians 25
Sea-marker dye 628
Sea otter 52
Sea rescues
  They Survived at Sea. By Lt. Comdr. Samuel F. Harby. 22 ills., May 617–640
Sea serpents 124, 126
Seabee Maintenance Unit, Tarawa: Tent shop .... ill. 134
Seabees
  Normandy invasion: Rhino ferries 565, 579
  Shoulder insignia 186
  Tarawa (island) .... color plate x, page 154
  Tinian (island) 452
Seafarers of South Celebes. By G. E. P. Collins. 25 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Jan. 53–78
Seagrave, Dr. Gordon 608
Seals: Northwest Coast Indians harpooned 26–27
Sealskin floats: Northwest Coast Indians 26
Seaplane, Jap: Makin (island) .... 151; ill. 130
Seat, Bombardier's, Flying Fortress .... color plate i, page 297
Seaweed 105
  Sargasso Sea 113
  Women collect: Northwest Coast Indians 27
Secchia River, Italy .... color plate vii, page 271
Second Heavenly Gate, Tai Shan (mountain) 713
Second Marine Division
  Saipan (island) 442
  Tarawa (island) 129, 131, 135, 137, 143, 151
Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, England 435
Sedan, France: Battle of 400
Sedan chairs
  China 641
  Formosa .... ill. 9, 10
  Tai Shan (mountain) .... 699, 703; ill. 702, 704, 706, 708, 710
Seed nursery: China 657
Seed potatoes: Alliance, Nebr. 541
Seeing Paris on a 48-Hour Pass. 12 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Apr. 401–412
Seiban ("raw savages"), Japanese call wild aborigines: Formosa 21
Seine River, Paris, France .... air view 81
Self-government
  United States and the British Empire. By Leonard David Gammans. May 562–564
    American viewpoint 562, 564
    British viewpoint 562, 564
    Colonial Development and Welfare Act 564
    Colonial improvements, British, seldom publicized 564
    Financial independence of colonies 564
    Goal for all British colonies, complete freedom 563
    Improvements made by the British in territories acquired 563–564
    International regional councils 564
    Investments, Non-British, permitted 564
    Response of Britain's colonies in the war 562–563
    Statute of Westminster 563
    Three freedoms of every British subject 563–564
    World security dependent on Anglo-American understanding 562
Seljuk Turks (people) 587
Selworthy Beacon, England 426
Senlac (Battle of Hastings, 1066) 436
Seraglios: Turkey 581, 584
Sergi Evi (lettering), on building: Ankara, Turkey color plate xv, page 607
Serial numbers, Flying Fortresses .... color plate ii, page 298
Serum, Snake: Naze, Ryukyus 545, 548
Service ribbons and stripes, Soldier displays .... ill. 341
Sevastopol, U. S. S. R. .... 495, 496, 497, 498, 501, 505, 510–512; air view 494; ill. 499, 500, 503, 507, 508, 509, 510
Sevastopol Defense Museum, U. S. S. R. 512

XUM

Page
Sevastopol Panorama 510
704th German coastal defense division: Normandy, France 351
776th Engineer Petroleum Distribution Company, U. S.: Burma ill. 604
"Seven Sisters" (chalk cliffs), England 424; ill. 425
7th Air Force
  Gilbert Islands 144
  Marianas Islands 443
Seventh Army, U. S.: Lorraine (region), France 383
7th Higher School, Kagoshima, Japan 557
Sewage disposal, Method of: China 647
Sewers: Paris, France 385
Sewing, Japanese girls: Saipan (island) color plate I, page 453
Sewing machines: Turkey 596
SHAEF. *See* Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Forces
Shaiks (Tlingit Indian chief) color plate I, page 33
Shakespeare, William 70, 429
Shamans: Northwest Coast Indians 30; color plate IV, page 36
Shamrock (hospital ship) 350
Shanghai, China 217, 229, 230–231, 232, 699, 746; ill. 221, 228, 233, 237
Shanghai Power Company 230
Shanghai Stock Exchange 230
Shanhaikwan, China. *See* Linyu
Shantung (province), China 699, 715, 718
  See also Tai Shan (mountain)
Sharks, Basking 124
Shaw, George Bernard 70, 429
Shawls, Nagas': India 685
Sheds, bomb shelters for statues: Florence, Italy color plate V, page 269
Sheep
  Herding: Kansu (province), China color plate V, page 653
  Tai Shan (mountain) 701
  Texas 163, 175
Sheet iron, Corrugated: Saipan (island) 450
Sheets, Lt. Carrie 336
Sheffield Steel Company, Texas 167
Sheldon, N. Dak. 338
Shellfish on raft, eaten by castaways 636
Shells
  88-mm. 334, 345
  German: 16 heavy-caliber: Nancy, France 376
  Japanese: Saipan (island) 450
  155-mm.: Omaha Steel Company, Nebraska 520
  16-inch: U. S. S. *Missouri* 357; color plate IV, page 356
  Trees cut by: Peleliu (island), Palau Islands 473
Shells, Abalone, decorate Tlingit Indian's headdress color plate I, page 33
Shelters
  Bamboo: Burma Road 693
  Camouflaged: Saipan (island) color plate V, page 457
  Cow stall: Lorraine (region), France ill. 377
Shensi (province), China 657, 676; ill. 642; color plates XX, page 676; XXIII, page 679
Shepherd: England ill. 419
Sheridan, George A. ("Pop") ill. 341
Shih (unit of measure): China 657
Shinchiku, Formosa 1
Shingbwiyang, Burma 691; ill. 689
Ship Channel. *See* Houston Ship Channel
Shipbuilding
  Celebes Island 65
  China 232
Shipowners: Celebes Island 65
Ships
  Battleship *Missouri* Comes of Age. 11 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Mar. 353–360
  China: No ocean-going lines 232
  Heroes' Return. By William H. Nicholas. 19 ills., Mar. 333–352
  Hospital: Normandy coast 571; air view 574; ill. 571
  Japanese: Manila Bay, Philippines 306
  Japanese supply, snipers' nest: Tarawa 134; ill. 131
  Liberty: Harbor, Artificial: Normandy 568, 572; air view 572–573, 574
  Normandy's Made-in-England Harbors. 16 ills., 1 quarter-page map, May 565–580
  Seafarers of South Celebes. By G. E. P. Collins. 25 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Jan. 53–78
  Sevastopol, U. S. S. R. 501, 508, 509
  Tokyo, Japan 449
  Two-masted: Netherlands Indies 75
  See also Conte Verde; Matilda; Tanker
Shipwreck kits, dropped by plane ill. 627
Shipyard workers: Beaumont, Tex. ill. 183
Shochu (Ryukyu liquor) 557; ill. 550
Shoes
  Hong Kong girls' modern ill. 219
  Paris 388; ill. 391
  Wooden, Workers wear, in oil refineries: Texas 164
  Wooden-soled: Nancy, France 361
Shoji (paper wall partitions) 560
Shopping district, Tokyo air view 448

Page
Shops
  China 696, 697
  Curiosity: Rue des Saints Pères, Paris 398
  Goldsmiths': Ponte Vecchio, Florence, Italy 277
  Japanese: Garapan, Saipan (island): Ruins 450
  Jewelry: Paris 387
  Perfume: Paris 388; ill. 83, 392
  Pet: Rue des Saints Pères, Paris 394, 398
  Ponte Vecchio, Florence, Italy color plate VI, page 270
  Ryukyus 560
  Taian, China 699, 718
Shops, Railway coach and car: Sivas, Turkey 599
Shorthorn (breed of cattle): Texas 176
Shorts (clothing)
  Celebes Island ill. 60, 78
  Girl athlete wears: Ankara, Turkey ill. 583
Shoulder insignia, Navy and Marine Corps adopt 186
Shoulder patch, Chamorro police wear: Saipan (island) 446; ill. 451
Shoulder poles, Chair-bearers': Tai Shan (mountain) 701, 703; ill. 708
Shower bath: Saipan (island) 450; ill. 450
Shrimp, Mantis: Gilbert Islands 145; ill. 147
Shrines
  Shinto: Tinian (island) 452, 467, 469
  Tai Shan, Sacred Mountain of the East. By Mary Augusta Mullikin. 18 ills., 1 page map, June 699–719
  Wayside: Cortina, Italy color plate II, page 266
Shrouds, Sailors tighten, *Mula Mulai* (prau) ill. 65
Shugenji Temple, Okinawa (island) 554–555
Shun, Emperor 699, 712
Shunten (Ryukyuan king) 555
Shuri, Ryukyus 543, 549, 557, 559–560; ill. 550
Shutters, on balcony: Florence, Italy ill. 278
Si (river), China 232
Sian, China. *See* Siking
Sick bay: U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate VIII, page 360
Siegfried Line, Canadians in ducks (launches) advance on 750, 756; ill. 758
Siena, Italy 273
Sights and Sounds of the Winged World: Study of Birds to Make National Geographic Color Photographs Yields Rich Scientific Knowledge of Their Habits and Behavior. By Arthur A. Allen. 1 ill. in black and white, 2 drawings, 26 ills. in color, June 721–744
Sigman, Lt. Blanche F. 336, 343, 351
Signalman, on catapult, U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate III, page 355
Signs
  Advertising: Genoa, Italy color plate XI, page 283
  American: Paris 387, 393
  English, on buses: Luzon (island) 318
  German, on bridge: Italy ill. 290
  Highway: Paris 385
  Horst Wessel street sign ill. 756
  Hostelry: Limone, Italy color plate XV, page 287
  Meat shop: Nexo, Bornholm (island) ill. 250
  Namti, Burma ill. 697
  Paris 385, 387, 393
  Recreation hut: Chabua, India 683
  Road: Tinian (island) 452
  Singer sewing machine: Gemona, Italy color plate XI, page 283
  Tai Shan (mountain) 717–718; ill. 703
  Theater: Paris 393
  Theater posters: Turkey 592; color plate XI, page 603
Siking (Sian), China 641, 657, 659, 679, 680
Silbury Hill, England air view 417
Silivri (ship): Golden Horn, İstanbul, Turkey color plate IX, page 601
Silt: China 641, 646, 648, 656, 657, 659, 673; color plate VIII, page 656
Silver Star (decoration) 335; ill. 345
"Silver Wings" (Robert D. Ewin) 185
Simferopol, U. S. S. R. 490, 491
Simpich, Frederick 229, 487; ill. 330
  What Luzon Means to Uncle Sam. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., Mar. 305–332
  Yield of Texas. By Frederick Simpich. 15 ills., 1 two-page map, Feb. 163–184
Simpich, Lt. Col. Frederick, Jr.
  Americans Help Liberated Europe Live Again. By Lt. Col. Frederick Simpich, Jr. 17 ills., June 747–768
  Paris Freed. By Maj. Frederick Simpich, Jr. 14 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, Apr. 385–412
Simpson, A. D. 167
Sinan (mosque builder) 599
Sinew, Whale, attached to harpoons: Northwest Coast Indians 25, 26
Singer Sewing Machine, China 231
Sining, China 668
Sinkiang (province), China 662, 746
Sino-British Kailan Mining Administration 222
Sinobazu Pond, Tokyo air view 449
Sioux City, Iowa 541
Sisivie, Bougainville Island 96

Page
Sivas, Turkey ... 596, 599; color plates XIX, page 611; XXI, page 613
Sivash salt marshes: Crimea, U. S. S. R. ... 487, 488, 491
"Six-thirty bird" (chachalaca): Mexico ... 187
Sixth Naval District, Commandant of ... 340
63, No. (B-26 bomber) ... 280; air view 276
62, No. (B-26 bomber) ... 276, 280
Skeena River, British Columbia ... 25, 52
Skiddaw (peak), England ... ill. 432
Skidway: Min River, China ... ill. 661
Skiing: Talas College, Talas, Turkey ... 596
Skinning a curassow, Walter A. Weber ... ill. 210
Skins
  Ermine: Trim headdress, Bellacoola Indian ... color plate IX, page 41
  Sea-otter: Used by Northwest Coast Indians ... 28
  Whale: Eaten by Northwest Coast Indians ... 26
Skirt styles: Paris ... 385; ill. 390
Skis, Students make: Talas College, Talas, Turkey ... 596
Skivvy shirts
  Chamorro police wear: Saipan (island) ... 446; ill. 451
  Gilbertese wear ... 145; ill. 149
Skull-splitting machine: Swift's packing plant: Omaha, Nebr. ... 514
Skulls, Head-hunters collect: Formosa ... 13
"Skyline," Salisbury Plain, England ... ill. 418
Slash pine, Newsprint made from: Savannah, Ga. ... 171
Sleeping in mosque, Girl: Bira, Celebes Island ... ill. 71
Sling, Girl's arm in: Paris ... ill. 397
Slogans
  Ankara, Turkey ... color plate IV, page 588
  South Heavenly Gate, Tai Shan (mountain) ... ill. 705
Smallpox: Philippine Islands ... 314
Smith, Miss A. Viola ... 233
Smith, First Lt. Dalton W. ... ill. 349
Smith, Lt. (jg) George H. ... 625, 627-629
Smith, Dr. Hobart M. ... 209
Smith, Dr. J. L. B. ... 124
Smith, Sgt. James E. ... ill. 350
Smithsonian Institution: Expeditions ... 187, 210
Smoke holes, in Indian dwellings ... color plates IV, page 36; XIV, page 46
Smokehouses: Bornholm (island) ... 240; ill. 242
Smokestacks: Texas Power and Light Company, Texas 177
Smyrna (İzmir), Turkey ... 600, 605
Snack bar, Recreation hut, Chabua, India ... ill. 683
Snake
  False coral: Mexico ... color plate IV, page 196
  See also Habu
Snappers, Red: Gilbert Islands ... 136
Snipers
  German: Paris ... 85, 402
  Peleliu (island), Palau Islands ... 472
  Tinian (island) ... 452
"Sniper's Mile" (road), Peleliu (island), Palau Islands 472
Snook (fish). *See* Robalo
Snow, Ronald E. ... 630, 632
Snowflake Bridge, Tai Shan (mountain) ... 713
Soap: Texas ... 166, 175
Society's New Map of China. By James M. Darley. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. June ... 745-746
Soembawa (island), Netherlands Indies ... 57, 61, 67, 68
Soerabaja, Java (island) ... 53, 63
Soil analysis: Turkey ... 595
Soil erosion. *See* Erosion
Soil repair: Netherlands ... 758
Solace (hospital ship) ... 352
Soldier, Statue of: Ankara, Turkey ... color plate IV, page 588
Soldier kits: Port of Embarkation, Charleston, S. C. 333, 334, 340-341
Soldiers
  China ... 662; color plates XX, page 676; XXI, page 677
  Chinese: Stilwell Road ... 682, 683; ill. 690
  Fiji Patrol on Bougainville. By David D. Duncan. 9 ills. in black and white, 11 ills. in color. Jan. 87-104
  Fort Kearney, Nebr. ... 538
  Istanbul, Turkey ... color plates III, page 587; VI, page 590
  Japanese: Marianas Islands ... 458, 460, 469; color plate VII, page 459
  Mercenary troops: Kunming, China ... 697
  Tai Shan (mountain) ... 706, 718
  U. S.
    China: Permanent garrison ... 217, 222
    England: Leaving for the invasion ... ill. 569
    Gilbert Islands ... ill. 130
    Heroes' Return. By William H. Nicholas. 19 ills., Mar. ... 333-352
    Parade with Dutch children ... ill. 755
    Paris Delivered. 10 ills. from photographs. Jan. ... 79-86
    Paris Freed. By Maj. Frederick Simpich, Jr. 14 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color. Apr. ... 385-412
    Seeing Paris on a 48-Hour Pass. 12 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Apr. ... 401-412
    U. S. Negro Engineer troops: Ledo Road ... 683, 691, 698; ill. 687

Page
Soldiers—(Cont.)
  U. S.—(Cont.)
    Yank, fed by Burmese nurse ... ill. 698
  See also Janizaries
Solomon Islands
  Waterproof map of ... ill. 633
  See also Bougainville Island
Somerset (county), England ... 423, 426-427
Songs
  Chinese, quoted ... 657
  Islamic, in mosque: Bira, Celebes Island ... 66
Soong, T. V. ... 685
Sorbonne, Paris ... 261, 394
Sorcerers. *See* Shamans
Sorghum field: Kaoliang, China ... color plate VII, page 655
SO3C (Scout Observation plane) crash ... ill. 620
Sound detectors ... 105
South Africa: Independence of ... 563
South Africans: Florence, Italy ... 290; ill. 275
South Barre, Mass. ... 634
South Carolina. *See* Charleston
South from Saipan. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, 1 half-page map. Apr. ... 441-474
South Heavenly Gate, Tai Shan (mountain) ... 699, 712, 714, 718; ill. 705, 707, 709, 710, 711
South Manchuria Railway ... 220
South Omaha, Nebr. ... 515
South Pacific Combat Air Transport Command ... 87
South Seas Development Company ... 442
South Sioux City, Nebr. ... 541
Southeast Drift (ocean current) ... 112
Southern Pacific R. R.: Texas ... 171
  Terminals: Beaumont, Tex. ... ill. 165
Southern Rhodesia: Self-governing status of ... 563
Southwark, London ... 425, 431
Southwark Cathedral, London ... 425
Souvenirs: Paris ... 388
  WACS buy ... color plate IX, page 409
Soviets, Tea shipped to, from Jap-controlled ports ... 237
"The Sower" (statue): Capitol, Lincoln, Nebr. ... 542; color plate I, page 521
Soybean Control Company, Manchuria ... 221
Soybeans
  Nebraska ... 516
  Sacked: Makassar, Celebes Island ... ill. 60
Spanish-American War, Veterans of: Philippine Islands ... 331
Sparrows
  Forest: Mexico ... color plate II, page 194
  Hearing, Range of ... 721
  Song ... 727
Spearing salmon: Tsimshian Indian ... color plate XIII, page 45
Special Services officer, aboard hospital ship ... 348
Spice Islands. *See* Moluccas
Spice receptacle, on wassail bowl: Sulgrave Manor ... ill. 414
Spillway, King Kong Dike, Min River, China ... ill. 660
Spinach: Texas ... 180; ill. 173
Spinach cutters, Mexican: Texas ... 184; ill. 173
Spinning
  Soldiers: San Chow Chen, China ... color plate XXI, page 677
  Tlingit Indians ... color plate XV, page 47
Spitfires (airplanes) ... 289
Splice wire, Yanks, for battle: France ... ill. 764
Splicing paper, Girl: Champion Paper and Fibre Company, Houston, Tex. ... ill. 174
Splinter shields ("bathtubs"), U. S. S. *Missouri* color plates I, page 353; II, page 354
Spor (magazine): Turkey ... color plate XII, page 604
Sports
  American: Philippine Islands ... 315
  Hong Kong ... 225
  Turkey ... 596, 599
  See also Baseball; Basketball; "Boiri"; Boxing; Football; Hockey; Tennis
Sports clothes, Haggar Company makes: Dallas, Tex. 164, 167
Springfield, Ill. ... 527
Spud pierheads, of floating wharf: Normandy ... 565, 570; air view 572-573; ill. 570, 571, 576, 578, 580
Square of the Nation, Ankara, Turkey ... 593
Squash, Fiji mess boys slicing ... color plate IV, page 100
Squid, Giant ... 124, 126
Squirrels: Mexico ... 192; color plate III, page 195
SS troopers, German ... 335, 400
Stabilizer, B-17 (bomber) ... color plate V, page 301
Stadiums: Turkey ... 584, 600; ill. 583
Staff of office, Killer-whale, Tlingit chief carries ... color plate I, page 33
Stafford, Tex. ... 347
Staffordshire, England ... 435, 438
Stage, Outdoor: Tinian (island) ... color plate XIII, page 465
Stained-glass window, Packwood House, England ... ill. 426
Stairway, Temple of Er Wang, China ... ill. 645, 663
Stalin, Joseph ... 489
Stamboul (section), İstanbul, Turkey ... color plates X, page 602; XXIV, page 616

Page
Standard-Vacuum Oil Company, China 231, 232
Stanislas (Polish king) 372
  Statue of: Nancy, France ill. 364
Stanislas Place, Nancy, France ill. 364, 368, 371, 373
Star, American, insignia used on D Day 571
Star, Bronze (decoration) 186, 335, 350
Star, Silver (decoration) 335; ill. 345
Star and Crescent on Parade (Turkey). 29 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Maynard Owen Williams. May 585–616
Stark General Hospital, Charleston, S. C. 338, 339, 340, 342, 344
Starlings: Hearing, Range of 721
Stars and Stripes (Army newspaper) ill. 393, 396, 399
"Stars and Stripes Forever" (song) 338
State articles. *See* Nebraska; Texas
State College of Mines and Metallurgy, El Paso, Tex. 180
State debt: Nebraska 513
State fair: Lincoln, Nebr. 520
State Guard: Insignia, Shoulder sleeve, in color 185
State Historical Society, Lincoln, Nebr. 537
State park, Fort Kearney, Nebr. 539
State Railroad Commission, Texas 171
State Teachers College, Chadron, Nebr. 541
State Teachers College, Wayne, Nebr. 541
State University, Lincoln, Nebr. 542
Station wagon: China 643, 659
Statues
  Capitol: Lincoln, Nebr. 542
  Cathedral: Florence, Italy color plate IV, page 268
  Or San Michele, Florence, Italy color plate VIII, page 272
  Paris ill. 394; color plate V, page 405
  Piazza, Florence, Italy color plate V, page 269
  Ponte Santa Trinità, Florence, Italy 277
  Porte Royale, Nancy, France ill. 372
  Religious, on hill overlooking Landremont, France 381, 382
  St. Mark's Library, Venice color plate II, page 267
  Stone, mark path to emperors' tombs: China ill. 227
  Tower of Ten Thousand Fairies, Tai Shan (mountain) 702
  Turkey 582; color plates I, page 585; IV, page 588
Steel mill: Daingerfield, Tex. 167
Steel pins, Bridge fastened by: Florence, Italy ill. 279
Steel rails, Twisted, on bridge: Italy ill. 290
"Steelhead Salmon" (Indian copper) 32
Steps
  Marble: İstanbul, Turkey color plate VI, page 590
  Stone
    Chungking, China 641
    Tai Shan (mountain) 699, 703, 708, 713, 714, 718; ill. 704, 705, 707, 709, 710, 711, 715
Sternpost, Prau: Bira, Celebes Island ill. 77
Stevenson, Robert Louis 148, 152, 158
Stewart, B. Anthony 288, 541
  Cornhusker State Highlights. 23 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. May 521–536
  Northern Italy: Scenic Battleground. 18 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 13 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart and 3 ills. by Lt. Benjamin C. McCartney. Mar. 265–288
Stewart, Richard H. 211, 212, 214; ill. 214
Stikine River, British Columbia 25
Stilley, Cpl. Henry ill. 381
Stilwell, Gen. Joseph W. 681, 682, 683, 698
Stilwell Road 746
  Stilwell Road—Land Route to China. By Nelson Grant Tayman. 18 ills., June 681–698
    Airfields 681, 687, 691; air view 688
    Bridges 681, 691, 694; ill. 687, 696
    Burma Road 681, 691, 693–694, 696, 697, 698
    Ledo Road 681, 682, 683, 685, 697, 698; ill. 687
    Opening ceremonies (Jan., 1945) 684; ill. 685
    Pipeline 681, 693; ill. 692, 694
    Switchbacks 694; air view 684
Stirling, Matthew W. 191, 210, 211, 214, 215, 216; ill. 189
  Indians of Our North Pacific Coast. By Matthew W. Stirling. Paintings by W. Langdon Kihn. 3 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan. 25–52
Stirrups, Iron: Ryukyus ill. 558
Stoke Poges, England: Churchyard 429
Stomatopod: Gilbert Islands 145; ill. 147
Stone heads, Colossal: La Venta, Mexico 191; color plate XII, page 204
Stonecutters Island, Kowloon, China air view 224
Stonehenge, Salisbury Plain, England 413, 422, 427; ill. 418
Stones
  Filling dam with: Tu Kiang Irrigation Project, China color plate XV, page 671
  Inscribed stone: Tai Temple, Tai Shan (mountain) 714
Stores. *See* Department store; Shops
Storks: Ankara, Turkey 593
Stormoviks (strafing planes) 508
Storms
  Alpine: Lake Garda, Italy 287

Page
Storms—(Cont.)
  Tropical: Tinian (island) 469
Strait of Juan de Fuca 25
Strauss, Richard 348
Straw, piled in synagogue: Nancy, France ill. 379
Stream bed, Dry: China color plate VI, page 654
Street curbs, High: Plattsmouth, Nebr. 537
Streetcar tracks, wrecked: Florence, Italy ill. 295
Streetcars, Electric: Manila, Philippines 317
Stringing wires, U. S. Signal Corps men: Nancy, France ill. 362
Strip crops: China 648, 652, 659
"Stripping and searching incident," Tientsin, China 229
Stuart, Gilbert: Washington portrait ill. 414
Stud farm, State: Turkey 599
Students
  China 643; ill. 642
  Copy inscriptions: Tai Shan (mountain) 704
  Gilbert Islands ill. 162
  Paris 398
  Turkey 594; ill. 582; color plates VII, page 591; VIII, page 592; XVI, page 608
Studio, Broadcasting: Turkey 581
Stump, Camphor tree, Woodcutters chop: Formosa ill. 22
Styrene: Texas 164, 166, 167, 175
Subic Bay, Philippines 306
Submarines, U. S., rescue maps and charts: Corregidor Island, Philippines 306–307
Sudden Eighteen Flights, Tai Shan (mountain) ill. 705
Sugar cane
  China 678; color plate IX, page 665
  Luzon (island) 319
  Ryukyus 548, 549, 552, 558, 561; ill. 556
Sugar centrals: Luzon (island) 319
Sugar mills
  Marianas Islands: Ruins 442, 446, 452, 464
  Ryukyus ill. 556
Sugar plantations: Marianas Islands 561
"Suicide Cliff," Tai Shan (mountain) 717
Suicides: Tai Shan (mountain) 717, 718
Suifu (Ipin), China: Water traffic to 232
Suijis (division), Civilian camp: Tinian (island) 469
Suleiman the Magnificent (Turkish ruler) 600
Sulgrave Manor, England 429; ill. 414, 423
Sulgrave Manor Board 423, 429
Sulphur: Texas 163
Sulphur Springs Hotel, Los Baños, Philippines 330
Sulphuric acid: Texas 163
Sulu Sea 312
Sumatra (island), Netherlands Indies 63, 70, 71
Summerville, S. C. 734
Summit Where One Touches the Empty Space, Tai Shan (mountain) ill. 709
Sun and Moon Lake. *See* Candidius, Lake
Sunday service, at wagon-train camp: Nebraska 537
Sung Dynasty 713
Sungari (river), China 232
Sunharon. *See* Tinian Town
Sunshades
  Formosa ill. 11
  Water taxis: Golden Horn, İstanbul, Turkey color plate X, page 602
  Women carry: Bira, Celebes Island 65; ill. 59
Suo, Formosa 23
Superfortresses. *See* B-29's
Supply dump: Arromanches, France 572; air view 572–573
Supply line, Rail: Calcutta-Ledo, India 683
Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Forces 756, 757, 759, 763, 768
Surgeon, Battle: Bougainville Island color plate IV, page 100
Surgical cases: Port of Embarkation, Charleston, S. C. 340
Surigao Strait, Philippine Islands 307
Surrey (county), England 426
Survival at sea
  They Survived at Sea. By Lt. Comdr. Samuel F. Harby. 22 ills., May 617–640
    Cold-water survivals 630, 632
    Dye, Sea-marker 628
    Emergency equipment 625
    Food supplies ill. 636
    Instruction in survival techniques 617
    Percentage of men saved 617, 626
    Rafts, Life 617, 625, 628, 629–630, 633, 637; ill. 622, 623, 624, 626, 627
    Removing salt from sea water 629
    Rescue equipment ill. 627
    Waterproof wrapping of supplies 627
Sussex (county), England 424; ill. 425, 436
Sutherland, Mason
  Bornholm—Denmark in a Nutshell. By Mason Sutherland. 20 ills., 1 third-page map, Feb. 239–256
Sutton at Hone, England 435
Suzuki, Mister 9
Svaneke, Bornholm (island) ill. 243
Swallows
  Bank color plate X, page 738
  Rough-winged color plate X, page 738

XUM

Page
Swallows—(Cont.)
  Sunlight, Response to 723
Swamps
  Ankara, Turkey 581, 607
  Luzon (island) 312
  Mangrove: Peleliu (island), Palau Islands 473
Swan's-down, trims ceremonial robes: Northwest Coast Indians ....color plates VIII, page 40; IX, page 41
Swastika, City Hall balcony: Nancy, France ill. 364
Swatow, China 217, 232
Sweepstakes: Manila, Philippines 316
Swift's packing plant, Omaha, Nebr. ....514–515; color plate V, page 525
Swindler, Bobby 275, 278, 279
Swine. *See* Hogs and hog raising
Swinney, Lt. Col. Boen 352
Switchboards, WACS operate: Paris 407; ill. 395
Sycamore stump, Screech owls nest in ....color plate IV, page 480
Sycamore trees: California 482, 484
Symphony in D Minor (Franck) 348
Synagogue: Nancy, France ill. 379
"System D": France 367, 372–373
Szechwan (province), China ....641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647; ill. 644, 645, 663; color plates XI, page 667; XIII, page 669; XVII, page 673; XXII, page 678
Szechwan Junk Owners and Workers Association, China 232

T

Taal Volcano, Luzon (island) 328
Tabasco (state), Mexico
  Wildlife of Tabasco and Veracruz. By Walter A. Weber. With 19 ills. in color from paintings by the author. 7 ills. in black and white, 1 two-thirds-page map. Feb. 187–216
Tabebuia pentaphylla (tree): Mexico 212
Tabiteuea (island), Gilbert Islands 161
Table
  Philippine hardwood: Naval Academy, Annapolis 319
  Refectory
    Great Chalfield (manor house) ill. 440
    Sulgrave Manor ill. 414
Tablet of a Hundred Thousand Feet, Tai Shan (mountain) 714; ill. 707
Tablet Without Inscription, Tai Shan (mountain) 716; ill. 715, 716
Tablets, Stone: Pilgrim Way, Tai Shan (mountain) 704, 712, 716; ill. 703, 707, 715, 716
Tael (money): China 701
Taft, William Howard 314, 316; ill. 332
Taga (ruling family): Tinian (island) 452, 468
Tagalog dialect: Luzon (island) 314
Tagalogs (tribespeople) 317, 319, 320
Tageren Canal, Yap (island) 470
Tagging fish, Scientist ill. 108
Tai Shan (Chinese god) 699
Tai Shan, Sacred Mountain of the East. By Mary Augusta Mullikin. 18 ills., 1 page map. June 699–719
  Beggars 701, 702, 703, 712, 718
  Chair-bearers ....699, 701, 703, 704, 718; ill. 704, 706, 708, 710, 713
  Pilgrim Way ....699, 701, 702, 704, 706, 712, 713, 714, 715, 718; ill. 702, 706, 708, 710, 711, 713
  Pilgrims ....699, 701, 704, 706, 707, 709, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 717; ill. 702, 703, 708, 710, 716, 717
  Tablet Without Inscription 716; ill. 715, 716
  Temples ....699, 700, 704, 706, 709, 712, 714, 716–717, 718; ill. 703, 715
Tai Sho (Ryukyuan king) 560
Tai Temple, Taian, China 699, 704, 714
Taian, China 699, 700, 701, 704, 706, 714, 718
Taihoku, Formosa 6, 9, 17, 19, 20, 24; ill. 11
Tailor shop, Chinese: Tinian (island) 469
Tainan, Formosa 23
Taipan ("boss"), Hong: Formosa 15
Taiyal (aboriginal tribe): Formosa ill. 13, 23
Takao, Formosa 2, 3, 24; air view 4–5
Takara (island), Ryukyus 555
Takkiri River, Formosa ill. 10
Taksim Square, İstanbul, Turkey ....color plates I, page 585; II, page 586
Taku, China 222
Talas, Turkey 596
Talas College, Talas, Turkey 595, 596
Tallents, Sir Stephen 435
Tamana (island), Gilbert Islands 162
Tampa (cutter) 113
Tanagers
  Ant: Mexico color plate VIII, page 200
  Blue: Mexico color plate VIII, page 200
  Crimson-collared: Mexico color plate VIII, page 200
  Plush: Mexico 211–212; color plate VIII, page 200
  Range 200
Tanapag Harbor, Saipan (island) ....450; air view 443; ill. 471
Tanaro River, Italy color plate IX, page 281
Page
Tandjoeng Boeloe Boeloe. *See* Bulu Bulu, Cape
Tang Dynasty 657
Tank traps: Tarawa (island) ill. 133
Tanker, Wave breaking over ill. 119
Tanks
  Butadiene: Neches Butane Products Company, Port Neches, Tex. 166; ill. 173
  Oxygen, Bombers use color plate VII, page 303
  Shower bath, Tank used as: Saipan (island) 450; ill. 450
Tanks (military)
  Flame-throwing: Saipan (island) ....color plate VI, page 458
  Japanese
    Saipan (island) color plate IV, page 456
    Tarawa 131
  Patriots fight: Florence, Italy 260
  U. S.
    France 383; ill. 365
    "Hell's Pocket," Saipan (island) 441
  Waterproofing of 571
Tanner, Dr. Richard ("Diamond Dick") 541
Tannu Tiva (territory of China) 746
Taoism: China 714, 715, 716
Taoist shrines
  Tai Shan, Sacred Mountain of the East. By Mary Augusta Mullikin. 18 ills., 1 page map. June 699–719
Tape, Cutting of, Stilwell Road: Burma-China border 685
Tapestry, Bayeux 424
Tapir carcass, Vultures feasting on ....216; color plate XI, page 203
Tapirs: Mexico 190, 212
Tapotchau, Mount, Saipan (island) ....441, 456, 470; color plate X, page 462
Tapping furnace, Man: Tin Processing Corporation, Texas ill. 182
Tarakan, Borneo (island) 53
Tarawa (island), Gilbert Islands ....129, 136, 145, 151, 162; ill. 131, 132, 133, 134; color plates I, page 137; VII, page 143; VIII, page 144; X, page 154; XI, page 155; XVI, page 160
Tarboosh (cap): Celebes Island ill. 60, 73
Tarkhann (sultana) 597
Tarkington, Booth 423
Tarlac Valley, Luzon (island) 319
Taro (plant): Gilbert Islands ....147, 162; color plate IV, page 140
Taro root (food): Gilbert Islands 140
Taroko Kyo (Gorge), Formosa ill. 10
Tarpaulins, Waterproof, Weber's and Stirling's ..212; ill. 189
Tarr Steps (slab bridge), England 426
Tartars: Crimea, U. S. S. R. ill. 490, 493, 504
Tattooing
  Mustache tattoo: Formosa ill. 19
  Northwest Coast Indians 28
  Okinawan women: Ryukyus 553
Taxis
  Bicycle: Paris ill. 387; color plate VI, page 406
  Horse: Paris ill. 386
  Water: İstanbul, Turkey ....color plates IX, page 601; X, page 602
Taylor, Prof. Carl N. 328
Taylor, Maj. Edward D. ill. 346
Taylor, Lt. Col. George H. 681
Tayman, Nelson Grant 683
  Stilwell Road—Land Route to China. By Nelson Grant Tayman. 18 ills., June 681–698
TBF (plane), Rescue equipment dropped by ill. 627
Tbilisi, U. S. S. R. *See* Tiflis
"TC," sign on building: İstanbul, Turkey ....color plate VIII, page 592
Te Kop (Tekabu, Gilbertese) 152; ill. 148
Tea and tea growing
  China 226, 236
  India 682, 683
  Oolong: Formosa 15
  Pouchong: Formosa 15
Tea buyers: Formosa 15
Tea drinking: Tai Shan (mountain) ill. 713
Teachers. *See* Schoolteachers
Teahouses: Pilgrim Way, Tai Shan (mountain) ....701, 704, 713, 718; ill. 703
Technical school: Sivas, Turkey 596
Teeth, "Bear" (abalone shells), trim hat: Tlingit Indian color plate I, page 33
Teichman, Staff Sgt. James J. ill. 345
Tejn, Bornholm (island): Fishermen ill. 255
Tekabu (Te Kop, Gilbertese) 152; ill. 148
Tekke (monastery): Turkey 600
Telephone line
  Ponte Vecchio, Florence, Italy 277
  Under Channel, Normandy invasion 580
Temple Church of the Crusaders, England 413
Temple of Er Wang, China ....644, 647; ill. 645, 660, 663
Temple of Fairy Dreams, Tai Shan (mountain) 706
Temple of the Jade Emperor, Tai Shan (mountain) 709, 716–717; ill. 715
Temple of the Mother of the Great Bear, Tai Shan (mountain) 704, 706; ill. 703

XUM

Page

Temple of the Mother of the Peck Measure, China. *See* Temple of the Mother of the Great Bear
Temple of the Three Functionaries, Tai Shan (mountain) 712
Temple of the Three Sovereigns, Tai Shan (mountain) 706
Temples
  China 644, 647; ill. 645, 660, 663
  Shinto: Taihoku, Formosa 9
  Tai Shan, Sacred Mountain of the East. By Mary Augusta Mullikin. 18 ills., 1 page map. June 699–719
Tennis
  Formosa 15
  Tarawa (island) color plate VIII, page 144
Tennyson, Lord 426
Tenth Air Force, U. S. Army: Burma 689
Tenth Day of the Tenth Moon (October). *See* Chinese Republican Day
Tents
  Burma: Airstrip air view 688
  Gilbert Islands: U. S. service men ill. 131; color plates I, page 137; XI, page 155; XIV, page 158
  Pup: Saipan (island) 450; color plate V, page 457
  Saipan (island) 451
  Yak-hair: Tibet 664
Tergeste. *See* Trieste
Terns
  Arctic 723–724
  Common 729
  Forster's color plate I, page 729
  Habitat 723
Terrace channels: China 652, 661; color plate X, page 666
Terraces
  Broad-base: China 659; color plates X, page 666; XI, page 667; XII, page 668
  Houses on: Bontoc, Philippines ill. 329
"Terry and the Pirates" (comic strip) 396
Tess of the D'Urbervilles (Hardy) 422
Tetraethyl lead fuel: Texas 179
Texas
  Yield of Texas. By Frederick Simpich. 15 ills., 1 two-page map. Feb. 163–184
    Circumference 184
    Climate 172
    Exports and imports 163, 167, 173, 176, 182, 184
    Number of Texans in the armed forces 177
    Oil 163, 164, 165, 167, 171, 183; ill. 166
    Size 163, 184
Texas, University of 176, 177
  Bureau of Industrial Chemistry, Cotton Division 176
Texas and New Orleans Railroad Company, Southern Pacific Lines 171
Texas City, Tex. 167, 180, 182
Texas College of Arts and Industries 175
Texas Company, China 231
Texas Power and Light Company, Trinity River 177
Textbook, French, U. S. soldiers using: Paris ill. 83
Textile factory: Cappadocia, Turkey 596
Thames (river), England: Punting on ill. 428
Thatched dwellings
  Bontoc, Philippines ill. 329
  Bornholm (island) 244
  Tai Shan (mountain) 712
Theaters
  GI: Paris 392, 393
  Movie: Paris 392–393; ill. 386
  Open-air
    Smyrna, Turkey 600
    Tarawa (island) ill. 131
  People's House, Erzurum, Turkey 599
"There'll Be a Hot Time in the Old Town Tonight" (song) 341
They Survived at Sea. By Lt. Comdr. Samuel F. Harby. 22 ills., May 617–640
Third Army, U. S.
  Civil affairs, Report on 757
  France 350, 365, 375, 376, 377, 378, 383
Third Fleet, U. S. 547
Third Ukrainian Army 487
35th Infantry Division: Nancy, France 369
Thistle (hospital ship) 345
Thomas, Sir Shenton 1
Thompson, Col. Ernest O. 171
Thompson, Norma Alice 348
Thomson, Sir Courtauld 434
Thrashers
  Brown 726, 727
  Habitat, Change in, affects 728
Three freedoms for all British colonies 563–564
Threshing grain
  China color plates XVI, page 672; XXIV, page 680
  Turkey 599; color plate XIX, page 611
Thrush
  Chinese: Tai Shan (mountain) 708
  Mexican ant color plate VII, page 199
Thuja trees: Tai Shan (mountain) 706, 712
Thumbs, Upraised, salute: China 696

Page

Thunderbird, on totem pole: Northwest Coast Indians color plate II, page 34
Thunderbolts (airplanes) 283
Thurber (author) 289
"Ti" (God) engraved on Tablet Without Inscription 715
Tibet 641, 659, 663–664, 746; color plate XXIV, page 680
Tibetans 683, 697
Tiburtina marshaling yard, Rome 273
Tides 120–121; ill. 122
Tienshui, China 648, 651, 655, 657, 659, 675; color plates I, page 640; V, page 653
Tientsin, China 217, 222, 229, 232, 746
  Treaties of (1858) 23
Tiflis (Tbilisi), U. S. S. R. 599
Tiger (Tijger) Island, Netherlands Indies 61
Tightening shrouds, Crewman, *Mula Mulai* ill. 65
Tilefish 115
Tillers, Prau: Celebes Island ill. 57
Tin ore
  Malayan: Texas 182
  Texas 182
Tin Processing Corporation, Texas 182
Tin smelters: Texas 163, 180; ill. 182
Tinamou (bird): Mexico 191
Tinian (island), Marianas Islands
  Saipan and Tinian, Take-offs to Tokyo. 17 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 15 ills. by W. Robert Moore. Apr. 453–468
  South from Saipan. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Apr. 441–474
Tinian Town (Sunharon), Tinian (island), Marianas: Ruins 451–452, 467, 469; color plate XII, page 464
Tintagel, England 429
Tire factories: France 747
Tires, Bicycle: Paris ill. 387, 390, 396
Tlingit (Indian tribe) 27, 30, 31, 52; color plate I, page 33
TNT factories: Texas 163
Toadstool Park, Nebraska ill. 518
Tobacco: Formosa 19
Today on the China Coast. By John B. Powell. 17 ills., 1 page map, Feb. 217–238
Todd, Oliver J. 656
Todd Galveston Dry Docks, Inc., Galveston, Tex. 177
Todt, Fritz (military engineer) 756
Todt workers: France 756
Tokatake (Gilbertese chief) 161
Toku no Shima (island), Ryukyus: Mission 554
Tokuo, Bougainville Island 94–95, 96
Tokyo, Japan 2, 105, 441, 442, 447, 474; air view 448–449
Tokyo Bay: Aviators, Allied, rescued 10 miles from 617
Tokyo University, Tokyo air view 449
Tolbukhin, Marshal Fedor I. 487, 488
Toluene: Texas 163, 164
Tomari, Okinawa (island) 555; air view 544
Tomatoes
  Saipan (island) 447
  Ürgüp, Turkey 596
Tombs
  Barbaric: Silbury Hill, England air view 417
  Ryukyus 549, 557; ill. 552
Tombstones
  Confucius: Chufu, China ill. 719
  Legend of Susan Hail: Nebraska 538
  Northwest Coast Indians 30
Tomil (island), Yap (island group), Carolines 470
Tonalá (river), Mexico 210
Torii: Tinian (island) 452, 469; color plate XV, page 467
Torokina, Cape, Bougainville Island 87, 93, 94
Toros Dağları (mountains), Turkey 600
Totem, Eagle, Niska chief wears color plate VIII, page 40
Totem-pole Builders. 16 ills. in color from paintings by W. Langdon Kihn. Jan. 33–48
Totem poles: Northwest Coast Indians 25, 28–29, 30, 31, 52; ill. 50; color plates II, page 34; III, page 35; VI, page 38; VII, page 39
Tou Mu Kung. *See* Temple of the Mother of the Great Bear
Toucans
  Araçari: Mexico color plate I, page 193
  Sulphur-breasted: Mexico 211; color plate I, page 193
Towaru (mantis shrimp): Gilbert Islands 145
Tower
  Exhibition Hall, Ankara, Turkey color plate XV, page 607
  Great Wall of China 663
  Palazzo Vecchio, Florence, Italy air view 262
Tower of Ten Thousand Fairies, Tai Shan (mountain) ill. 702
Towers, Vice Adm. J. H. 186
Town Hall
  Newtown, Isle of Wight 426
  See also Konak (town hall)
Towropes: Min River, China color plate XVII, page 673
"Trackers," pull junks upstream: Min River, China 673
Tractor-trucks, Army: Nazi superhighways 750
Tractors
  Gasoline: Luzon (island) 319

XUM

Page

- Tractors—(Cont.)
  - GI, turns locomotive: France ill. 760
  - Nebraska 520, 542; color plate VII, page 527
  - Parts for: Turkey 593
- Traders, Tibetan: Ledo, India 683
- Trading vessel, Japanese: Formosa 23
- Traffic cop, "Dumbbell" type: Manila, Philippines ill. 317
- Tragedies, Greek 600
- Training camps: England 302
- Trains
  - Europe, Liberated 747–748
  - Formosa 18
  - Luzon (island) ill. 312
- *Tranquillity* (hospital ship) 352
- Trans-Siberian Railroad 237
- Traps, Fish: Gilbert Islands 152, 161
- Trawling: Luzon (island) 327
- Treaties: China 643
- Treaty of Versailles 84
- Treaty rights: Northwest Coast Indians 42
- Tree ducks, Black-bellied: Mexico color plate V, page 197
- "Tree Planters State" (Nebraska) 538
- Trees
  - Bira, Celebes Island 68
  - Luzon (island) 319
  - Tuileries Gardens, Paris ill. 390
  - Turkey 581, 599
- Trench mortar squad: Normandy, France 334
- Trepang: Netherlands Indies 53
- Trevelyan, Prof. G. M. 429
- Tri-County Irrigation Project: Nebraska 539
- Trieste, Italy: Canal Grande color plate XIV, page 286
- Trilithons: Stonehenge, England 422; ill. 418
- Trinidad Agricultural High School, Luzon (island) 321
- Trinity College, Cambridge, England 429
- Trinity River, Tex. 177
- Tripods
  - Heavy timber: Tu Kiang Irrigation Project, China color plate XV, page 671
  - Temporary wooden: Min River, China 647
- "Troglodyte" region: Cappadocia, Turkey 595–596
- *Trogon melanocephalus. See* Trogons, Black-headed
- Trogons
  - Black-headed: Mexico color plate IX, page 201
  - Massena: Mexico 191; color plate IX, page 201
  - Range 201
- Troop convoy, U. S.: Lorraine (region), France ill. 384
- Trout, W. C. 171
- Truck convoy, First: Stilwell Road air view 682; ill. 685
- Truck line, to coast: Luzon (island) 322
- Truck wheels, on station wagon: China 643
- Trucks
  - American: Stilwell Road area 682, 686; ill. 695
  - Amphibious: Europe, Liberated 749
  - Army: Normandy invasion 571, 577, 578; ill. 566, 567, 571, 577, 580
  - Army 2½-ton: France ill. 750
  - Europe, Liberated 747
  - Japanese: Saipan (island) color plate VIII, page 460
  - Postal: China 642
  - Saipan (island) 447, 450; ill. 450
  - Water: Tinian (island) 469
- Trumpeters, in parade: Taihoku, Formosa ill. 11
- Tsiang Teh Chi color plate X, page 666
- Tsimshian (Indian tribe) 27, 29, 30, 31, 49, 52; color plate XIII, page 45
- Tsing Hai (lake), China. *See* Koko Nor
- Tsinghai (province), China 663–664; color plates XII, page 668; XXI, page 677; XXIV, page 680
- Tsingtao, China 217, 229, 232
- *Tsumugi* (pongee): Amami O Shima (island) 548
- Tu Kiang Irrigation Project, Min River, China 645, 647, 657, 663; ill. 644, 646, 660; color plate XV, page 671
- Tubs, Wooden: Saipan (island) color plate IX, page 461
- Tugs
  - Normandy invasion 565; ill. 568, 578
  - Turning U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate V, page 357
- Tuileries Gardens, Paris 400; ill. 390
- Tuna fishing: Tarawa (island) 136
- Tunas: Gilbert Islands 136
- Tung oil, used as motor fuel: China 643
- Tungkiang, China 232
- Turbans
  - Paris ill. 397
  - White: Szechwan (province), China ill. 644, 645
- Turkey
  - Star and Crescent on Parade. 29 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Maynard Owen Williams. May 585–616
  - Turkish Republic Comes of Age. By Maynard Owen Williams. 4 ills. in black and white, 29 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), May 581–616
    - Cone dwellings, Cappadocia 595–596; color plates XX–XXIII, pages 612–615
    - Education 582, 591, 593–595, 596, 599, 600, 606, 608, 609
    - Exports and imports 584
    - Factories 596, 599

Page

- Turkey—(Cont.)
  - Turkish Republic Comes of Age—(Cont.)
    - Food 584
    - Government, Provisional 611
    - Inflation 584
    - Republic proclaimed 581
    - Sports 596; ill. 583
    - Students 596; ill. 582; color plates V–VIII, pages 589–592; XIII, page 605; XVI, page 608
    - Village Institutes 593–595; color plate XIII, page 605
    - Women 581–582, 593, 595, 596, 597, 600; ill. 582, 583; color plates III, page 587; XVI, page 608; XVIII, page 610; XIX, page 611
- Turkeys
  - Experiments in raising: Nebraska 542
  - Lorraine (region), France ill. 382
- Turkish Press and Printing Bureau, Ankara, Turkey 581
- Turkish Republic Comes of Age. By Maynard Owen Williams. 4 ills. in black and white, 29 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), May 581–616
- *Turkiye Cumhuriyet* (Republic of Turkey) 592
- Turkoman costumes: Turkey 599
- Turrets
  - After: U. S. S. *Missouri* 356
  - Chin: Flying Fortress color plate I, page 297
  - Gun: U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate V, page 357
- Tuxtla volcanoes, Veracruz, Mexico 194
- Twatutia (Chinese quarter), Taihoku, Formosa 9, 15
- 20th Army Air Force: Insignia of 185
- 20th Bomber Command, U. S. Army: Formosa 5
- Twenty-first Bomber Command: Marianas Islands 441
- 27th Army Division
  - 165th Infantry: Makin (island) 135, 151
  - Saipan (island) 442
- Twogood, Frederick J. 232
- Typhoons
  - Philippines 307
  - Ryukyus 548, 551, 554, 559
- Tyrolese (people): Dolomite Alps color plate III, page 267
- Tzechung, China 678
- Tzeliutsing, China: Salt wells 696

U

- U. S. O. *See* United Service Organizations
- Uffizi Gallery, Florence, Italy 277
- Ukiangong Point, Makin (island) 151
- Ulithi (island), Caroline Islands 447, 470
- Umurbrogol Mountains, Peleliu (island), Palau Islands 471
- Underwood, Eric
  - Preservation of England's Historic and Scenic Treasures. By Eric Underwood. 24 ills., 1 two-page map, Apr. 413–440
- Uniforms
  - Coverall: Village Institute: Hasanoğlan, Turkey color plate XIII, page 605
  - Officers: Erzurum, Turkey 599
  - School: Turkey color plate VII, page 591
  - Soldiers: China color plates XX, page 676; XXI, page 677
  - U. S. Army, Haggar Company makes: Dallas, Tex. 163, 167
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. *See* Crimea
- Union Pacific Railroad: Nebraska 520, 527
- Union Stock Yards Company, Omaha, Nebr. 514
- United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration 757
- United Service Organizations
  - Insignia for, in revised Geographic booklet 185, 186
  - Shows: Paris, France 392
- United States
  - United States and the British Empire. By Leonard David Gammans. May 562–564
  - *See also* Nebraska; Texas
- U. S. Armed Forces
  - Insignia and Decorations of the United States Armed Forces. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Feb. 185–186
- U. S. Army
  - Americans Help Liberated Europe Live Again. By Lt. Col. Frederick Simpich, Jr. 17 ills., June 747–768
  - Heroes' Return. By William H. Nicholas. 19 ills., Mar. 333–352
  - Paris Delivered. 10 ills. from photographs. Jan. 79–86
  - Paris Freed. By Maj. Frederick Simpich, Jr. 14 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, Apr. 385–412
  - Seeing Paris on a 48-Hour Pass. 12 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Apr. 401–412
- U. S. Army Air Forces
  - 8th Air Force in England. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Mar. 297–304
  - Ground crews: Chabua, India ill. 683
- U. S. Army Engineers
  - Stilwell Road—Land Route to China. By Nelson Grant Tayman. 18 ills., June 681–698
- U. S. Army Map Service 306
- U. S. Army Signal Corps men: Nancy, France ill. 362
- U. S. Army Special Services Division
  - Paris, France 392
  - Trucks: Ledo Road 691

XUM

Page
U. S. Army Vehicles: Paris, France ill. 86
U. S. Aviation Engineers' truck: Stilwell Road ill. 695
U. S. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce 331
U. S. Bureau of Mines 177
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey 306, 307
  Insignia in revised Geographic booklet 185
U. S. Congress: Philippine legislation 305
U. S. Marine Corps
  Aircraft insignia 186
  Aviation Division 87
  Shoulder insignia 186
U. S. Maritime Service 185
U. S. Navy
  Aircraft insignia 186
  Battle of Makassar Strait (Jan., 1942) 58
  Battleship *Missouri* Comes of Age. 11 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Mar. 353–360
  Shoulder insignia 186
  They Survived at Sea. By Lt. Comdr. Samuel F. Harby. 22 ills., May 617–640
U. S. Navy Hydrographic Office 113; ill. 109
U. S. Public Health Service: Insignia 185
Universities and colleges
  China 643, 691
  Nebraska 516, 520, 542
  See also Cornell University; Harvard University; Howard University; Oklahoma University; Rhodes University College; Rochester; Wisconsin; Yale University
Unknown Soldier, Tomb of the, Paris 81, 400
UNRRA. *See* United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
Unten, Okinawa (island), Ryukyus 560
Upton, Lt. Col. Geoffrey T. 87, 93, 94, 95
Ürgüp, Cappadocia, Turkey 596; color plate XX, page 612
Urns: Tai Shan (mountain) 702; ill. 706
Urumchi, Sinkiang: Red Route 746
Uskut, U. S. S. R. ill. 504

V

V drags: China 659, 661
Vacuum systems, aboard hospital ships 351
Valentine, Nebr. 541
Valve system of pipeline: Burma ill. 692
Vancouver, British Columbia 26
Vancouver Island 50, 52
Van Dersal, William R. 726
Van der Slot, Cornelius 634, 636; ill. 635
Varenna, Italy 265
Vargas, Jorge B. 323
Vases: Saipan (island) 450
Vatican City, Rome, Italy 264, 273
Vats, Salt water: Texas ill. 179
Vegetable plot: Saipan (island) 447
Vegetables: Okinawa (island), Ryukyus 555, 558
Vehicles, Horse-drawn: Manila, Philippines ill. 317
Veils: Turkey 581, 587, 592
Velo-cycles: Paris, France 385
Venders
  Chestnut: Paris 398
  Fruit: Taian, China ill. 701
  Ice: Paris color plate IV, page 404
  Lanchow, China color plate VIII, page 656
  Paris, France 388, 398, 399
  Salt: China 696
  Shantung, China 699, 701; ill. 701
Veniaminoff (missionary) 52
Venice, Italy color plates III, page 267; XII, page 284; XIII, page 285
Veracruz (state), Mexico
  Wildlife of Tabasco and Veracruz. By Walter A. Weber. With 19 ills. in color from paintings by the author. 7 ills. in black and white, 1 two-thirds-page map, Feb. 187–216
Veranda Club, Taihoku, Formosa 15
Verdun, France 384; ill. 763
Verny, France 376
Verona, Italy 271
Versailles, Palace and Gardens: France 399, 410; color plates I, page 401; X, page 410
The Vertebrate Eye (Walls) 725
Very pistol 628, 630, 632
Vicente, Don (host to Stirling and Weber) 216
Victoria, Queen: Statue of: Hong Kong 219
Victoria, Tex. 172
Victoria Peak, Hong Kong 218
Victorias (carriages): Erzurum, Turkey 599
Vierville sur Mer, France 568, 576; ill. 576
View finder, on camera, Combat photographer aims through: France color plate VII, page 303
Village
  Hill-tribe: Formosa air view 16
  Reed-hut: Pomo Indians color plate XI, page 43
  Totem-pole, Hunter surveys: Northwest Coast Indians color plate VI, page 38
Village Institutes, Turkey 593–595; color plate XIII, page 605
Villas
  Lake Como, Italy color plate I, page 265

Page
Villas—(Cont.)
  Roman: England 423, 429
  Vierville sur Mer, France 576; ill. 576
Villon, François 385
Vineyards: Massandra, U. S. S. R. 491
Virgil 287
Visayan dialect: Luzon (island), Philippines 314
Visayans (tribespeople) 320
Visors, Cap: Turkey 581; color plate XXI, page 613
Vittorio Emanuele II: Monument to: Rome, Italy 273
Viudita (bird): Mexico 211
Vladivostok, U. S. S. R. 237
Volcanic cones: Ürgüp, Cappadocia, Turkey 595–596; color plates XX–XXIII, pages 612–615
Volcanoes: Bougainville Island 87, 89; color plate II, page 98
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de 394
Von Rundstedt. *See* Rundstedt, Gen. Field Marshal Karl Rudolf Gerd von
Vorontsov, Count: Palace of ill. 511
Vosburgh, Maj. Frederick G.
  City Learns to Smile Again (Nancy, France). By Maj. Frederick G. Vosburgh. 23 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Mar. 361–384
Vosges Mountain, France 377, 383
Vultures
  Black: Mexico 216; color plate XI, page 203
  King: Mexico 212, 216; color plate XI, page 203

W

Waco, Tex. 167
WACS
  Charleston: Port of Embarkation 333, 338, 347; ill. 344, 350
  Paris, France 388; ill. 80, 83, 392, 395, 398, 399; color plates VI, page 406; VII, page 407; IX, page 409
"Waddy's Wagon" (B-29) ill. 442
Wagons, Railroad: India 682
Wahoo, Nebr. 541
Wainwright, Lt. Gen. Jonathan M. (Skinny) 1, 330
Waiyeung, China: Spellings, Various, of 745
Walcheren Island, Netherlands 747, 758
Waldo, Willard H. 537
"Walk around" bottles. *See* Oxygen tanks, Portable
Walker, Lewis Wayne
  Photoflashing Western Owls. By Lewis W. Walker. 6 ills. in black and white, 7 ills. in color, Apr. 475–486
Walkie-talkie: Charankanoa, Saipan (island) 442
Walled City, Manila, Philippines: Bombed air view 308
Wallet, saves life of soldier 334, 335; ill. 340
Walls, Gordon Lynn 725
Walls
  Fenghsien, China color plate XXIII, page 679
  Foochow, China ill. 226
  Frescoed: Ürgüp, Turkey 596
  Ivied: Robert College, Turkey color plate XVII, page 609
  Knole (castle), England 414; ill. 433
  Roman: England 422; ill. 419
  Rumeli Hissar, Turkey color plate XIV, page 606
  Surround dwellings: China 697
  Tienshui, China color plate V, page 653
  Yunnanyi, China 696
Wallsend, England 422
Walth, Pfc. Ivan ill. 347
Walton, Izaak 438; ill. 435
Wan Chang Pei, China. *See* Tablet of a Hundred Thousand Feet
Wands, Dyed-feather, Niska Indian chief carries color plate VIII, page 40
Wang family 659
Wanting, China 681, 685
War Department 258, 296
War Department Civilian Awards 186
War of 1870–71: Paris, France 400
War of Independence, U. S. 394
War Plans Division, Office of Chief of Engineers 681
War Shipping Administration 186
Warazup, Burma 694
Warblers
  Black and white: Mexico 189
  Blackpoll 721
  Chestnut-sided color plate XIV, page 742
  Mourning 723
  Myrtle: Mexico 189
  Wood: Mexico 189
  See also Yellow-throat
Ward, Irene 600
Warehouses
  Bombed: Manila, Philippines 308
  Grain, Caves used as: Cappadocia, Turkey 612, 615
  Tin-roofed: Ledo, India 683
Warwickshire, England 426, 429
Wash, Family: Camogli, Italy color plate XVI, page 288
Washington, George 332
  Bust of ill. 423
  Statue of: Place d'Iéna, Paris ill. 394

XUM

Page
Washington, Lawrence 414
Washington (portrait), Gilbert Stuart's ill. 414
Washington Birthday celebration: England ill. 423
Washington family: Home, Ancestral, of 429; ill. 414
Wasps housed in tree swellings: Mexico color plate xv, page 207
Water color of Ottoman Empire costume ill. 582
Water fallow, Rice fields in: Szechwan (province), China color plates ix, page 665; xi, page 667; xxii, page 678
Water levels, Builder's, Burma Road 694
Water supply: Ryukyus 555
Water taxis: Golden Horn, İstanbul, Turkey color plates ix, page 601; x, page 602
Waterfowl, Wild-trapped, resistant to breeding in captivity 727
Waterfront
  Destroyed by fire: Smyrna, Turkey 600
  Naha, Okinawa (island) air view 544
  Sevastopol, U. S. S. R. ill. 499, 500
Watermelons: İstanbul, Turkey color plate xxiv, page 616
Waterproofing of vehicles exposed to surf: Normandy invasion 571
Waves 120, 121; ill. 110, 119
Waxwing, Cedar 726
Waycross, Ga. 350
Wayne, Nebr. 541
Weaving
  Basket: Aleut Indians color plate xiv, page 46
  Blanket: Tlingit Indians color plate xv, page 47
  Cloth: Ryukyus 548, 561
  Coconut and pandanus leaves: Gilbert Islands 147
  Northwest Coast Indians 27
Weber, Walter A. 193; ill. 189, 190, 210
  Wildlife of Tabasco and Veracruz (Mexico). By Walter A. Weber. With 19 ills. in color from paintings by the author. 7 ills. in black and white, 1 two-thirds-page map, Feb. 187–216
Webster, Brig. Gen. Robert M. 264
Wedgies (shoes): Paris, France 388; ill. 391
Weeping Water, Nebr. 537
Wei River, China 657, 659
Wei River Valley, China 648; color plate xxiv, page 680
Weihaiwei, China 229, 233
Wells, Fresh-water: Marpo Wells, Tinian (island) 469
Wen Chang (god of literature) 717
Wenchow (Yungkia), China 236
Werningen. *See* Verny, France
Wesel, Germany: Ruins of air view 754
Weslaco, Tex. 181
Wessel, Horst 756
West China Union University of Chengtu, China 643
Westerham, England 425
Western Newspaper Union 540
Westminster, Statute of 563
Westward Ho! (Kingsley) 424
"Wet backs." *See* Spinach cutters
Wetmore, Alexander 194
Whale design on canoe: Northwest Coast Indians color plate iii, page 35
Whaleboat, Destroyer's, lowered ill. 626
Whaling: Northwest Coast Indians 26, 52; color plate xvi, page 48
Wharton Deep 122
Wharves
  Floating wharf of artificial harbors 565, 570, 572; air view 572–573; ill. 570, 571, 576
  Takao, Formosa air view 4–5
What Luzon Means to Uncle Sam. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., Mar. 305–332
Wheat
  China 643, 648, 651; color plates xvi, page 672; xxiv, page 680
  Nebraska 513
  Paris 386
  Texas 163, 170, 184
  Turkey 581, 600; color plate xix, page 611
Wheat belt: Kansas-Nebraska 538
Wheelbarrows
  Burma Road 694
  China 221; ill. 233, 234
"Where-Are-You" bird (pauraque): Mexico 192
"Where Horses Turn Back," Tai Shan (mountain) 713
Whippoorwills 209
  California 481
Whitcroft, T. H. ill. 109
White, Lt. Margaret ill. 363
"White oak": Tabasco, Mexico 212
White Russian mercenaries: Tai Shan (mountain) 718
Whiting, John 595
Whiting, Abbot Richard 426
Wicken Fen, England 438
Widows, Tattooed: Northwest Coast Indians color plate v, page 37
Wiggins, Pvt. William ill. 363
Wight, Isle of, England 426
Wild Cat Division, U. S. Army 472, 473
Wild West show: Scouts' Rest Ranch, Nebraska 539

Page
Wildcat, Grumman (airplane) 625
Wildlife of Tabasco and Veracruz (Mexico). By Walter A. Weber. With 19 ills. in color from paintings by the author. 7 ills. in black and white, 1 two-thirds-page map, Feb. 187–216
Willett, William 435
William Rufus (English king) 426
William the Conqueror 423, 436, 753
Williams, Maj. G. A. 230
Williams, Sgt. John A. ill. 366
Williams, Maynard Owen 611
  Star and Crescent on Parade (Turkey). 29 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Maynard Owen Williams. May 585–616
  Turkish Republic Comes of Age. By Maynard Owen Williams. 4 ills. in black and white, 29 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), May 581–616
Willkie, Wendell 564
Willoquet, Gaston 325
Willow trees
  China 657
  Turkey 593
Wilson, Woodrow 394, 399
Wiltshire, England 414; air view 417; ill. 440
Winchester, England 423
The Wind in the Willows (Grahame) 434
Windmills
  Bornholm (island) 255; ill. 243
  Seabees: Tarawa color plate x, page 154
  Texas 175
Windshield cover, on jeep: France ill. 378
Windshield wipers, on bridge, U. S. S. *Missouri* color plate ii, page 354
Wines
  Çankaya, Turkey 584
  Crimea, U. S. S. R. 491, 509
  Nancy, France 362
  Paris ill. 399
  Rice: Formosa 24
Wink, Tex. 167
Winnowing grain: Hasanoğlan, Turkey color plate xiii, page 605
Wire, Yanks splice, for battle: France ill. 764
Wires
  Live, on bridge: Italy ill. 290
  U. S. Signal Corps men string: Nancy, France ill. 362
Wisconsin, University of 7, 261
Wisteria (hospital ship) ill. 337, 339, 347, 351
Wolf, Tom ill. 397
Wolf (division, Tlingit Indians) 49
Wolf (division, Tsimshian Indians) 49
Wolf (totem pole symbol): Northwest Coast Indians ill. 50
Wolfe, Gen. James 425, 429
Women
  Meat packing plants: Omaha, Nebr. 514
  Turkey color plates xviii, page, 610; xix, page 611
Women's Army Corps
  Service ribbon 186
  See also WACS
Wood, Boat carries: Golden Horn, İstanbul, Turkey color plate ix, page 601
Wood sculpture: Northwest Coast Indians 28, 50
Woodcock (bird) color plate ix, page 737
Woodcutters, chopping camphor tree: Formosa ill. 22
Wooden-sole shoe factory: Columbus, Nebr. 541
Woodpeckers 723
  California 478
  Downy color plate iii, page 731
  Hairy color plate iii, page 731
  Ivory-bill 200
  Pileated color plate ii, page 730
  Veracruz Ivory-billed: Mexico color plate viii, page 200
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution 106, 124, 128
Wool
  Australian: Texas 175
  Soldiers spin: China color plate xxi, page 677
  Texas 175
Wool market: Ankara, Turkey 582
Woolley, C. Leonard (archeologist) 582
Worcester, Dean Conant 312
Worcestershire, England 429
Workmen: Sevastopol, U. S. S. R. ill. 507
World War I 283, 286, 588
World War II
  Americans Help Liberated Europe Live Again. By Lt. Col. Frederick Simpich, Jr. 17 ills., June 747–768
  Battleship *Missouri* Comes of Age. 11 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Mar. 353–360
  City Learns to Smile Again (Nancy, France). By Maj. Frederick G. Vosburgh. 23 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Mar. 361–384
  Crimea Reborn. By Eddy Gilmore. 23 ills., 1 half-page map, Apr. 487–512
  8th Air Force in England. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Mar. 297–304
  Fiji Patrol on Bougainville. By David D. Duncan. 9 ills. in black and white, 11 ills. in color, Jan. 87–104

XUM

Page
World War II—(Cont.)
  Gilbert Islands in the Wake of Battle. By W. Robert Moore. 11 ills. in black and white, 19 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Feb. 129–162
  Heroes' Return. By William H. Nicholas. 19 ills., Mar. 333–352
  Normandy's Made-in-England Harbors. 16 ills., 1 quarter-page map, May 565–580
  Paris Delivered. 10 ills. from photographs. Jan. 79–86
  Paris Freed. By Maj. Frederick Simpich, Jr. 14 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, Apr. 385–412
  Return to Florence. By 1st Lt. Benjamin C. McCartney. 18 ills. in black and white, 18 ills. in color, Mar. 257–296
  Round About Grim Tarawa. 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore. Feb. 137–160
  Saipan and Tinian, Take-offs to Tokyo. 17 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 15 ills. by W. Robert Moore. Apr. 453–468
  South from Saipan. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Apr. 441–474
  Today on the China Coast. By John B. Powell. 17 ills., 1 page map, Feb. 217–238
  What Luzon Means to Uncle Sam. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., Mar. 305–332
  See also Ryukyus
World's Fair, New York (1939–40) 430
Wounded, Evacuation of: Normandy invasion 571; ill. 571
Wren, Sir Christopher 413
Wren, Long-billed marsh .... color plate XII, page 740
Wright, Staff Sgt. Ella 395
Wright Aeronautical Corporation, New Jersey 637
Wuwei, China 663
WXLF radio station, Tarawa (island) 151
WXLH radio station, Makin (island) .... 151; color plate XII, page 156

Y

Y. M. C. A., Los Baños, Philippines 330
Yacht, Presidential: Bosporus (strait), Turkey .... color plate XVII, page 609
Yachting basin: Central Park, Ankara, Turkey 584
Yaeyama Retto, Ryukyus: Coal mine .... ill. 551
Yaks: China 664
Yakutat Bay, Alaska 25

Page
Yale University 128
Yalta, U. S. S. R. .... 489, 496, 497, 505; ill. 492
Yalta conference 767
Yalu (river), China-Chosen 232
Yambara-jin, Northern Okinawans nicknamed 560
Yangtze (river), China 229, 232, 641, 648
Yank (Army newspaper) 399
Yap (island group), Caroline Islands 470
Yarn-twisting machine: Manila, Philippines .... ill. 315
Yawata steel mills, Japan 235
Yefremov, V. P. 510–511, 512
"Yellow cow" (breed of oxen): China .... color plates XIV, page 670; XXIII, page 679; XXIV, page 680
Yellow Dragon Mountain, China. *See* Hwanglungshan
Yellow Order (monks): China 680
Yellow River (Hwang Ho), China .... 232, 641, 648, 657, 659, 662, 664, 674; color plate VIII, page 656
Yellow River Basin, China 662
Yellow River Commission: Siking, China 657
Yellow River Valley, China 659, 664
Yellow Sea 648
Yellow-throat (bird) .... color plate XI, page 739
Yellow West River, China. *See* Hwang Hsi Ho (river)
Yeoman, on bridge, U. S. S. *Missouri* .... color plate II, page 354
Yeremenko, Gen. Andrei 497
Yew evergreen: England .... 426; ill. 416
Yield of Texas. By Frederick Simpich. 15 ills., 1 two-page map, Feb. 163–184
Young, Sir Mark 1
Young, Capt. Walter R. ("Waddy") .... ill. 442
Ysleta, Tex. 180
Yu Huang (god). *See* Chang Yu Huang
Yumen, China 643
Yungping, China 693
Yunnan (province), China 681, 691, 692, 693, 694
Yunnanyi (village), China 696

Z

Zaandam (Dutch liner) 633, 635
Zaporozhe, U. S. S. R. 487
Zaporozhe-Melitopol Line (German fortification) 487
Zealand (Sjælland), Denmark 239
Zenner, M. Jacques .... ill. 369
Zetland, Marquess of 439–440
Zonguldak, Turkey 595
Zoos: Texas 174

XUM